

WANTOK

Niuspepa bilong yumi ol PNG stret!

Wan Wik, Mei 5 - 11, 2005

NAMBA 1607 K1.00 long Mosbi tasol - Ausait Mosbi K1.30



- PAPA BILONG KANAGE KISIM LUksave - pes 2



- PNG POLIS AUTIM BEL HEVI - PES 3



OCEAN BLUE
Tuna in oil
Rait teist
Wantok
SSH Current Shelves
UC San Diego
Received on: 05-25-05

- RITIM STORI BILONG OL MAMA LONG MAKIM DE BILONG OL MAMA - PES 9, 10



Nogat Harim Tok...

I NO long taim i go pinis Nesenei Kapitel Distrik Komisin (NCDC) i bin putim aut strongpela tok save na lo i sut long ol manmeri i noken salim buai, kaikai na ol arapela samting long ai bilong ol stua na long ol ples we ol manmeri i save kisim PMV bas insait long Mosbi siti. Tasol i kam inap nau, nogat wanpela manmeri i harim dispela tok.

Aninit long lo bilong Infomel Sekta gavman i makim ol hap we ol manmeri i ken go salim ol dispela samting, tasol ol manmeri yet i no bihainim.

Poto: NICKY BERNARD

Pasin i mas senis

...bai kantri i strong

Neville Choi i raitim

PASIN bilong ol manmeri insait long kantri i mas senis long daunim pasin bilong stil, kilim man na ol arapela hevi i ken bagarapim kantri.

Dispela em i as tingting bilong toktok i kam long tupela bikman long makim Wol Midia Fridom de we i pundaun long Tunde long dispela wik.

Bosman bilong Ombudsman Komisin, Sief Ombudsman Ila Geno na Hetman bilong Jubilee Sekenderi Skul, Pater John Glynn i bin toktok long wanpela bung ol sumatin bilong Yunivesiti bilong Papua Niugini (UPNG) i kamap long makim Wol Midia Fridom De.

Pater Glynn i tokim ol manmeri long dispela bung olsem kantri i wok long karim bikpela hevi bilong ol dispela paul pasin long wanem ol manmeri yet i gat dispela tingting olsem i no samting bilong mi long stretim. Em i wok bilong narapela manmeri long stretim.

"Mi wanpela tisa i save givim skul long 120 gret 12 sumatin. Mi save kisim tingting bilong ol long korapsen o stil pasin na bagarapim ol arapela manmeri. Mi save askim ol, husat bai stretim ol dispela hevi? Ol sumatin bilong mi i save painim hat long bekim. Ol i save tok - Gavman i mas mekim olsem...polis i mas mekim olsem - o ol lida i mas mekim olsem."

I GO MOA LONG PES 2

30% OFF
ALL 2005 DIARIES

Only While Stocks Last!


THEODIST LTD
THE STATIONERY SUPERMARKET

Port Moresby - Waigani Drive
Tel: 325 6500. Fax: 325 0302
Lae - Milfordhaven Rd
Tel: 472 5488. Fax: 472 7838

Polis Ripot

NCD: Polis las wik i holim pasim wanelala man husat i bin brukim opis bilong Intenel Revenu Komisin long nait bilong Epril 26, na i bin stilim wanelala gan (pistol) long Ples Vabukori. Polis i bilip olsem dispela man, Obed Apo Hairi, husat i gat 32 krismas na i bilong Ples Mareke, Ihu, long Galp Provins, i bin wanelala sekyuriti gad husat i bin bekim bek rausim bilong em long wok wantaim dispela stilpasin. Polis i bin wok hariap long painim Hairi bikos ol i bin bilip em i bin stilim dispela gan na nogut em i traum long yusim long ol manmeri. Bihain long ol i bin holim pasim Hairi, em i tokim ol olsem em i bin givim gan i go long wanelala narapela man long Vabukori husat i wok long traum long salim i go long wanelala narapela man long K10,000. Dispela man i givim bek gan pinis bishain long em i harim olsem ol polis i wok long painim em tu.

Is Sepik: Provinsele Polis Komanda bilong Is Sepik Provins, Leo Kabilia, long Tunde i tok olsem polis i bai sasim ol polisman na sekyuriti gad husat i bin stap insait long wanelala bikpela pait long Wewak long Mande. Polis Sief bilong Momase tu, Giossi Labi, i tok olsem wok bilong lo i mas kamap na em i askim pablik long noken traum long stretim dispela hevi ol yet. Tasol Mista Kabilia na Mista Labi wantaim i tok olsem ol ripot olsem ol polis i bin statim dispela pait, stil long dispela stua na sut long gan bilong ol i no tru. Wanpela Guard Dog Security (Gad Dok Sekyuriti) memba i tok olsem pait i bin kirap bikos tupela polisman i bin tok nogutim wanpela gad. Em i tok dispela gad i bin belhat olsem ol i mekim olsem long em na i bin pait wantaim ol ausait long stua. Bihain ol polis bung na bekim.

A COLLEGE TO CHANGE YOUR WORLD IN 2005

YOUR
accredited
respected
awards

Invest in accredited qualifications and skills to gain a successful career. Everything you need for study success is provided; Training Materials, Guide, Exams, Revision Tests, Exam, Award. **Diplomas (£130/US\$260/AUS\$310)**

- * Accounts, Hotels, Tourism, Computers
- * Business, Management, English, Stores
- * Personnel, Office, Purchasing, Advertising
- * Marketing, Insurance, Secretary, Office
- Advanced & Graduate Diplomas, MBAs**
- * Business, Marketing, Finance, Organization

For a FREE Prospectus/brochure contact:
CAMBRIDGE INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE
PO Box 53, Southampton, SO14 0YP, Britain
Web: www.cambridgecollege.co.uk
email: info@cambridgetraining.com
Fax: +44 2380 337200

Registered with Papua New Guinea's NTC & MoLE

T
O
R
O

EM PESTAIM BILONG TORO GO
RAUN I GO LONG MADANG NA
EM SO-OFF STRET..

BEAUTIFUL
MADANG!

PLES I HOT NA
TORO I STAT LONG
TUHAT...

PLIS, MI TING MOSBI
EM DRAI NA HOT
PLES TASOL MADANG
EM HOT MOA YETI!

I NO LONG TAIM NA TORO EM
PAINIM WARAWA LONG DRING NA
DAUNIM TUHAT
BILONG EM...

WARA!
WARA!

EM TING LONG
NAIT BAI
PLES I KOL LIKLIK,
TASOL NOGAT,
EM KISIM
BAGARAP NA I NO
SILIP GUT I GO
TULAIT..FEN TU I NO
HELPIM EM LIKLIK.

P.S... TENKIU TRU LONG PLES BILONG SILIP NA
KAIAKI LONG DWU... CARTOONIST-JADA

Papa bilong Kanage kisim bikpela luksave

Neville Choi i raitim

MAN husat i save droim ol katun o piksa bilong Papa Kanage, Tambu Toro na Bia Bia insait long Wantok Niuspepa, Jada Wilson i kisim luksave long hat wok bilong em taim Divain Wod Yunivesiti (DWU) i givim em wanelala awot pepa bilong niuspepa midia.

Mista Wilson i wok wantaim Word Publishing kampani inap 25 yia olgeta na em i bin kamapim ol bipo katun olsem Big Bro Rebo na Spak Maik, tupela katun i no moa stap insait long Wantok.

Tasol nau yet em i save makim maus bilong ol liklik manmeri taim em i save droim ol katun piksa bilong komentri insait

NUPELA sut toktok i kamap agensim Gavana bilong Madang, James Yali olsem em i bin askim wanelala 19 krismas meri jenelisim sumatin long Divain Wod Yunivesiti long Madang long raun wantaim em las wik Sande.

Asisten Hetman bilong Komyunikesen Ats dipatmen long DWU, Bruder Michael McManus i salim wanelala pas pinis i go long Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare na Ombudsman Komisin wantaim wanelala kop i go long Mista Yali yet.

Mista Yali i bin abrusim dispela toktok na em i tok em bai kisim yunivesiti na ol DWU sumatin i raitim dispela stori. Em i bin mekim dispela toktok taim em i harim olsem stori i kamap pinis long PNG FM nius long 4 kilok aste.

Mista Yali i tok em bai go long DWU long Fraide long bung wantaim Presiden Pater Yan Czuba na ol Komyunikesen Ats Sumatin na ol wokmanmeri long stretim dispela hevi.

Dispela sut toktok i tok Mista Yali i bin tromoi dispela askim long meri ya taim em

long Wantok Niuspepa.

Divain Wod i bin givim dispela luksave long Mista Wilson na Scott Waide bilong EMTV long wok em i mekim long ripotim ol bikpela nius stori long TV.

"Long mi yet na ol arapela katunis, dispela awot i givim luksave long wok bilong mipela. Em i soim olsem piksa i gat stori bilong em tu. Plant long ol rita bilong Wantok i no inap rit o rait. Olsem na mi save givim skul long ol long ol piksa katun. Dispela em i jenelisim bilong mi," "Em i tok tenkyu long ol pipel bilong PNG long givim sapot long ol komik bilong mi, na luksave i mas go long DWU long strongim wok mida insait long kantri," em i tok.



• Ol wanwok bilong Jada i ammas long em i kisim luksave.

Meri sumatin sutim tok long Yali

i raun lukluk long Open De bilong DWU wantaim praim ministra.

Dispela meri sumatin i tok em i laik bai dispela i go aut long pablik bilong wanem em "i pret na kros" long pasin bilong dispela lida.

"Taim Praim Minista i bin toktok, James Yali i tanim na askim mi sapos mi mekim namba tri o namba 4 yia," dispela meri i tok. "Na mi tokim em mi mekim fes yia bilong mi. Taim Praim Minista i wokabaut i go aut, Mista Yali i tanim na tokim mi olsem man i sanap baksait long en, nem bilong em John bai askim mi 'sampela pesenel kwesten'."

Dispela meri i tok dispela man nem bilong em John i bin askim em long nem bilong em na em i kisim na givim em mobail telepon namba bilong em.

"Em i askim mi sapos mi bisi na em i tok em bai ringim mi long 5 kilok. John i tok bai i gat wanelala kaikai long taun na em bai ring pastaim na bihain bai em i kam kisim mi."

Meri i tok John i bin mekim dispela tok-

tok long ai bilong planti manmeri i stap na em i tok 'yes, yes' tasol bikos em i les long toktok. Dispela man John i kam bek long 8 kilok.

"Mi kam ausait na mi luksave olsem em dispela man John. Em i tok em i no bin ring long 5 kilok, tasol mi no bin tingim dispela tu long wanem mi lus tingting pinis. "Em i tok em i kam long kisim mi bihainim tok bilong gavana husat i wok long wet long Smugglers Inn. Mi tok nogat. Em i tok em bai ring gen long Mande long 11 kilok na bai mipela i go kaikai wantaim gavana."

Meri i tok em i no bekim na em i lusim dispela man John. Em i tok em i bin wara tru na em i go tokim Bruder Michael long moning husat i tok dispela em i no namba wan taim long Mista Yali long mekim dispela kain pasin long ol meri sumatin bilong Divain Wod.

**Iona Reta na Jeffrey Elapa
(DWU Sumatin)**

Pasin i mas senis, bai kantri i strong

I kam long Pes 1.

Ol i givim ol dispela bekim olsem bekim long dispela askim i stap long han bilong ol arapela manmeri olsem na mipela yet i karim hevi," Pater Glynn i tok.

Em i tok dispela i soim olsem wan wan manmeri i nogat inap strong long helpim ol yet na em i taim bilong wok bung na pait agensim ol dispela hevi.

"Inap mipela i bung wan-

taim, mipela bai wokabaut olsem ol talai i hait na ronawe long ol bikpela pis i wok long kaikaim mipela na pat i stap," em i tok.

Pater John i tok insait long dispela kantri sampela taim nius midia i save daunim ol yet na ol bikpela stori bilong haitim nem bilong ol lida i mekim paul pasin.

"Ol lain husat i save mekim stil pasin, husat i save kisim mani long ol bisnis bilong ara-

pela kantri i no save pret long kisim mekimsave.

Ol i save olsem sapos ol i holim pasim ol na ol i lusim wok bilong ol, ol bai holim yet mani ol i kisim pinis na nem bilong ol bai i oraityet.

"Midia i save pasim han bilong em taim em i save tingting tumas long nem bilong ol lida. Sapos ol i wokim olsem, ol i sapotim pasin bilong lukim na larim ol paul pasin i go bikpela."

Mista Geno tu i tok olsem

midia i noken larim ol arapela samting olsem menesmen bilong ol nius kampani i makim nius bilong ol nius manmeri.

Em i tok tu olsem wok nau i stap wantaim wanwan nius manmeri long skelim pasin bilong ol yet na mekim wok bilong ol.

Mista Geno i singaut long ol nius ripota long bihainim na painim ol stori bilong ol lida husat i no mekim stret wok bilong ol inap ol i kisim mekimsave.



PNG polis autim bel hevi

Paulus Tali i raitim

MOA long 1,000 polis man meri i bin bung na autim bel hevi bilong ol i go long Polis Asosiesen.

Ol hevi ol i autim i sut long pe bilong ol na kros bilong ol olsem ol polis bilong Australia i wok long kisim gutpela mani na ol polis bilong Papua Niugini yet i no kisim wankain.

Ol polis manmeri bilong olgeta hap seksen insait long Royal Papua Niugini Polis Konstabulari i bin bung long toktok wantaim Asosiesen bilong ol.

Presiden bilong Polis Asosiesen Robert Ali i bin stap sambai long harim ol hevi bilong ol wantaim Tred Yunion Kongres Jenerel Sekteri John Paska.

Laimo laikim ol Madang tisa long go bek long wok

Veronica Hatutasi na Gabriel Bego i raitim

EDUKESEN Minista Michael Laimo i apil long ol tisa long Madang provins long noken lusim wok bikos dispela i bagarapim skul bilong ol pikinini.

Long wankain taim tu, Provinsel Edukesen Etvaise bilong Madang John Bossi i askim strong ol tisa long go bek long wok na sutim tok long kompyuta olsem as long hevi bilong ol.

Minista Laimo i wokim dispela toktok baihan long 300 tisa long ol skul insait long Madang i lusim wok, stat long las wok Fraide bikos ol i no amamas long planti i no kisim pe na ol arapela samting moa i sut long dispela eria.

Ol ripot i tok ol i bin rausim nem bilong 300 tisa long Madang Provins long periol bikos ol risam-sen ripot fom bilong ol i no stret.

Dispela em ol fom ol tisa i pulmapim long ol skul ol i makim ol long wok long en long taim skul i stat olgeta yia.

Na stat yet long Oktoba 2003, periol sistem bilong Edukesen Dipatmen long kantri i stap long kompyuta na sapos sampela ripot i no stret, kompyuta bai i riekjtim.

Olsem na long Madang, nem bilong 300 tisa olgeta i no stat long periol na ol i no kisim pe stat long taim 2005 skul yia i stat.

Long wankain taim tu, ol tisa long Madang i no amamas bikos planti long ol i no kisim ol krismas malolo pei na balus tiket.

Ol i bungim olgeta dispela hevi wantaim na bikos Madang Edministresen i no wokim wan-pela samting long stretim hevi.

Mista Bossi i tok Edukesen Divisen i bin sekim ol ripot bilong ol tisa na ol i painaut olsem

Plant long ol polis manmeri husat i bin stap i tok ol i mas rausim ol Australia Asisting Polis (AAP) long wanem ol i no mekim inap wok.

Antap long dispela, ol i autim hevi bilong ol long sait bilong sindaun bilong ol na famili bilong ol.

Ol i tok dispela em bikpela samting we ol i laikim bai polis i mas strem kwiktaim. Plant i tok pei bilong ol Australia polis i winim pei bilong ol yet na i no stret.

Narapela bikpela hevi em long rausim long tas pos polis seksen. Ol polisman i tok bi-hain long ol i rausim tas pos, ol AAP polis i no mekim inap wok we ol tas pos i save mekim.

Ol i singaut long Mista Ali na ol eksekutiv bilong em long lukluk na strem ol hevi bilong ol.

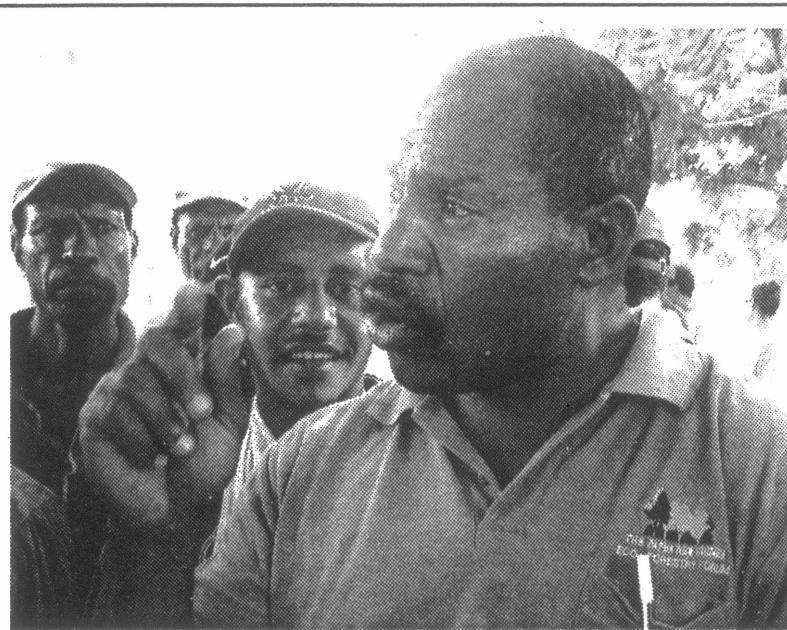
Wanpela polis meri, Martha Kaian tu i autim tingting bilong em long Wantok Niuspepa na tok em i wok 23 yia samting na em i no kisim promosen yet.

Em i tok nogat promosen insait long PNG polis em i wanpela hevi we planti polis manmeri i no wanbel long en.

Ol i tokim Mista Ali olsem ol i mas givim 48 awa we ol i mas rausim ol ECP polis, givim bek wok long tas pos polis, na apim pe bilong olgeta polis manmeri.

Mista Ali i tok ol bai lukluk moa long ol dispela hevi.

Mista Paska i tokim olsem ol polis manmeri olsem ol i mas sanap strong na toktok long ol hevi ol i karim bai ol i ken painim ol we long strem.



Noken Bagarapim Diwai...Ken Mondiai bilong Iko Forestri Forum (EFF) i autim tingting bilong em wantaim ol papa graun bilong diwai. EFF na Greenpeace, wanpela Non Gavman Ogenaisesen husat i save makim maus bilong ol papa graun long toktok agensim ol senis palamen i laik kamapim long ol bilong ol diwai. Dispela tupela grup i toktok strong olsem ol dispela senis gavman i laik mekim bai bagarapim ol diwai na putim long han bilong ol bikpela timba kampani bilong ol arapela kantri.

Poto: GREENPEACE

Harevela no makim papa graun, RH i tok

William Natera i raitim

BIKPELA kampani Rimbunan Hijau Group of Companies (RH) i tok olsem Ben Harevela, man husat i tok em i Siaman bilong Ahevavo Klen long Ples Popo long Galp Provins, na husat i bin tok olsem ol Sentral Vailala papagraun i bai stopim ol wok timba bilong RH long Hepea, i no gat rait long makim maus bilong ol papagraun tru bilong Vailala Blok 2 na 3 we wok timba i wok long kamap long en.

Long wanpela midia stetmen long Sande, Mista Harevela i tok olsem ol Sentral Vailala papagraun i bin bung las wok Fonde na i bin wanbel olsem ol bai stopim ol wok timba bilong RH long Hepea klostu long Wara Vailala sapos kampani i no na strem sampela ol isyu o wari bilong ol.

Kampani Frontier Holdings Limited, wanpela subsidiari o hap han bisnis aninit long RH, i wok long mekim dispela wok timba long Hepea.

Sampela ol toktok long dispela stetmen we Mista Harevela i bin tok ol papagraun i tok mani mak kampani i save peim ol timba, K10 wanpela kubik mita, i daunblo tumas; Wok timba i wok long bagarapim envaironen o mamagraun; projek agrimen i no makim olgeta isyu na tingting bilong ol; ol spin-op bisnis o liklik bisnis we i kirap aninit long bikpela bisnis, olsem ol so-mil na ol fiseris na agrikalsarel projek i no kamap; ol laikim gavman long pasim stua RH i wok long ronim long hap bikos dispela kain bisnis em ol lokel

inap kirapim; na kampani i mas kisim bek na apim pei ol wok manmeri bilong RH long hap husat i bin straik o stop wok bikos ol i tok pei bilong ol i daunblo tumas.

Tasol RH i tokim Wantok Niuspepa long Trinde olsem Mista Harevela i no gat rait long makim maus bilong ol papagraun tru bilong Vailala Blok 1 na 2, na ol toktok bilong em em ating i bihainim tingting bilong em yet na i no bihainim tingting bilong ol manmeri long Vailala na Purari hap.

RH i tok olsem ol papagraun tru o ol papa tru bilong ol risos (risos ona) long Popo hap i no save wok bung wantaim Mista Harevela na bodi tru we i save makim ol dispela papagraun tru em Vailala Block 3 Popo Holdings-bodi we i gat luksave bilong Nesenel Fores Atoriti (NFA).

Long bekim ol toktok bilong Mista Harevela, kampani i tok mani mak bilong K10 wanpela kubik mita bilong diwai (Tok Inglis, round log), em mani mak we Papua Niugini Gavman i givim insait long Forestri Ekt 1991, Seksen 120; Dipatmen bilong Envaironen na Konsavesen (DEC) i kamapim wanpela wok painimaun na glasim long Ogas 2004 i go insait long wok timba bilong RH long Vailala na i bin tok olsem bagarap we i save kamap long envaironen i liklik tru; Wanpela nupela projek agrimen bilong Vailala Blok 2 na 3 i kamap pinis na Nesenel Fores Bod i tok orait long en pinis; Nupela agrimen, bai lukluk long kamapim wanpela timba prosesing plant long dispela hap; Frontier Holdings i save tok



WANTOK

Wanpela manki Wantok i raun long teksi aste nait na draiva, nem bilong em Babo, i givim em planti gutpela stia tok. Babo, wanpela papa, i stori olsem em i save skulim ol pikinini bilong em long noken stil na noken mekim ol pasin nogut. Em i les long ol i kamap olsem ol rabis dram - tok piksa bilong em long ol manmeri - i gat plan-ti pipia, pulap na sting insait. Gutpela tok long tingim. Noken kamap rabis dram.

Bikpela toktok i kamap las wok em ol Australia Polis i wok long yusim ol kain kain masin bilong spai long wok bilong PNG polis. Long dispela wok, Australia hai komisin yet i tok olsem dispela masin samting i sut antap long opis bilong polis long Boroko Polis Stesen em masin bilong intanet tasol. Ekting Komisina Tom Kulunga i belhat tru long ripot i kamap olsem Australia polis i wok long yusim dispela masin bilong spai long wok bilong PNG. "Dispela ripot long niuspepa em i giaman toktok na ol i no sekim gut pastaim long ol i raitim," em i tok. Ating i moabeta polis i kisim ol nius ripota i go na lukim wok bilong dispela masin.

Gutpela tru na man husat i kamapim Papa Kanage long ol piksa katun i kisim luksave. Dispela arapela man husat i wok long mekim moni nat-ing long dispela nem i no tru tru papa bilong dis-pela pani man Kanage. Nau kantri bai luksave long tru tru Papa bilong poroman bilong yumi ol-geta, Kanage.

Madang i gat swit na hot bilong em tu. Wanwok i go long Madang long Mande na em i ting ren i pun-daun, tasol nogat. Tuhat i kilim skin bilong em na em ting em bai ai raun na pundaun ya. Man, Mosbi i no save hot olsem, em i tok. Win i sot, san i hot, bun i slek na 5-pela Coca Cola i pinis insait long 30 minit tasol. Em nau, Madang ya. Noken ting ples nating. I gat kik bilong em tu.

strong long ol lokel long kirapim ol spin-op bis-nis olsem ol stua, tasol ol yet i no save strong na ol bisnis bilong ol save pas bihain long sot-pela taim tasol; na straik bilong ol wok manmeri bilong RH long hap i no bin bilong olgeta wok manmeri tasol wanwan husat i laik su-vim kampani long peim ol moa we i no stret aninit long Leba na Emploimen Ekt. Ol risos ona i no bin wanbel wantaim dispela straik na tokim ol lain husat i bin kamapim long lusim projek hap bai gutpela tingting na wok bung wantaim i ken kirap namel long ol wok manmeri gen.

RH i tok olsem ol risos ona bilong Vailala 2 na 3 i no wanbel long pasin Mista Harevela i mekim long bagarapim Fores Indastri na moayet Fronter Holdings Limited, na i tok ol bai go het yet long yusim ol risos long helpim ikonomik na sosel developmen.

Kampani i tok husat i laik makim ol papagraun bilong Vailala na Purari i mas wanpela gutpela lida husat i save redi gut long olgeta taim, i gat gutpela save long wanem em i toktok long en, gutpela pasin na ol laikim bilong ol manmeri stret long lewa bilong em.

Long pinis bilong pepa wantaim ol bekim we RH i bin salim i kam long Wantok Niuspepa, 8-pela man i bin sainim, 6-pela husat i stap wantaim wanpela bilong ol Vailala Blok, 2, 3 o Sentral, wanpela husat em i Seketeri bi-long Maipua Resources Limited, na wanpela husat em i Siaman bilong Vailala Mountain Resources. Wantok Niuspepa bai bihainim yet dispela stori.

Bogenvil ileksen wok redi ron gut

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

OL WOK redi long Bogenvil Otonomes ileksen i go gut na i nogat trabel na olgeta samting we ol i mas mekim aninit long lo em ol i wokim na i kamap gut.

Menesa bilong namba wan Otonomes Ileksen Mathias Pihei i tok em i amamas olsem ol wok i go gut na namba wan hap em long givim aut ol rit pepa na ol

kendidet i statim kempein i go pinis.

Em i tok nau ol ilekseen opisa i kamap long namba tu hap bilong mekim ol Komon Rol na ol Balot pepa o pepa bilong vot.

Ol i wok long prinim ol dispela pepa long Mosbi na ol i bilip olsem dispela wok bai pinis long dispela wik. Ol i wok lon gprinim ol komon Rol pepa bilong 33 singel konstituensi na ol sia bilong

Presiden (1), ol meri (3) na ol ekspaitman (3).

Mista Pihei i tok ol Komon rol na balot pepa bai redi na i stap pinis long Bogenvil bipo vot i stat long Me 20.

Mista Pihei i tok olsem ol i wok long redim ol samting long gesetim ol komon Rol bilong namba wan Bogenvil Otonomes ilekseen insait long long Bogenvil Geset.



Amamas...Taim bilong amamas na singsing long Buka. Poto: ALOYSIUS LAUKAI

Bogenvil redi long sekyuriti bilong ilekseen

OL ATORITI long Bogenvil i wok long redi nau long sekyuriti bilong Bogenvil Otonomes ilekseen.

Ileksen Menesa Mathias Pihei i tok ol polis bai go pas long dispela wok na ol i redim ol baset plen bilong ol long dispela.

Mista Pihei i tok tru ol i no kisim wanpela toktok long sampela lain long provins bai

bagarapim ol wok long ilekseen, em i wari bikos ol resisten bipo paitman i wok long toktok nau long peimen we gavman i bin promisim ol long en.

"Ol resistens i tok strong nau long peimen we Difens Dipatmen i bin promisim ol long en. i moa-

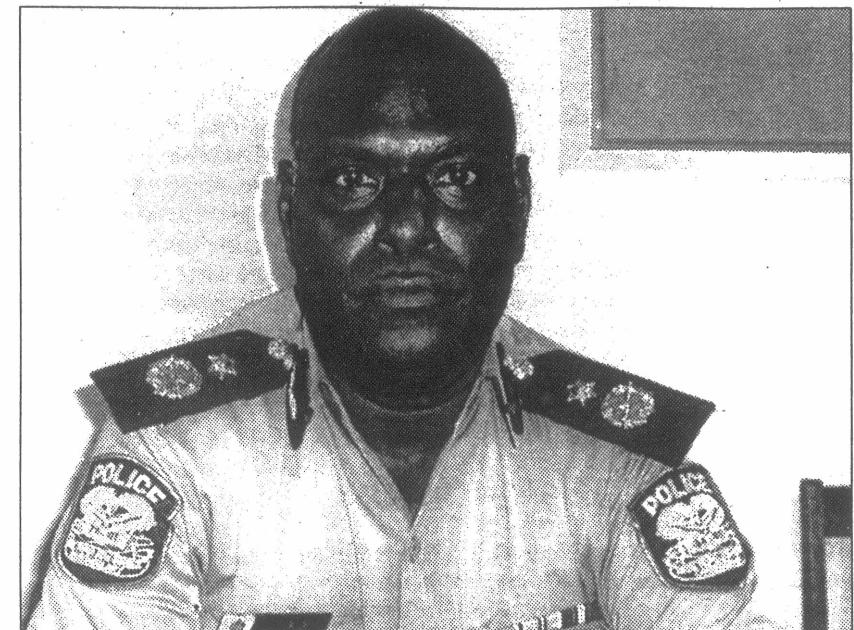
beta long gavman na Difens Dipatmen i stretim dispela samting bipo ilekseen i go het.

"Ol resistens lain i askim pinis Inta Gavman Rilesens na Bogenvil Afeas Minista Sir Peter Barter long go long Buka long bungim ol na toktok wantaim ol long dispela wari bilong ol.

"Mipela i lukluk i stap, nogut dispela samting bai kamapim sampela hevi long ilekseen. Bekim gavman i givim long dispela bai gat kikbek long Bogenvil ilekseen," Mista Pihei i tok.

- Veronica Hatutasi

ol yangpela man Sentral Bogenvil sindaun long komyuniti polis kos



• Asisten Polis Komisina na bos bilong ol Bogenvil Polis, Joseph Bemu. Poto: ALOYSIUS LAUKAI

Aloysius Laukai i raitim

WOK long ilekseen na lo na oda insait long ol komyuniti long Bogenvil bai strong moa wantaim helpim bilong ol yangpela husat i kisim trening olsem ol komyuniti polis.

Long dispela wik, 12-pela yangpela man long Arawa insait long Sentral Bogenvil i bin statim tupela wik trening long kamap olsem ol Oksileri Polisman.

Nu Silan gavman i sponsait dispela Komuniti Polis trening long Bogenvil na ol opisa bilong ol tu i go pas long trenim ol yangpela man.

Ol sief na komyuniti insait long Sentral Bogenvil i makim yet ol dispela 12-pela yangpela maj na givim nem bilong ol long ol atoriti we i putim ol long trening long kamap olsem ol komyuniti polis.

Ol yangpela bai kisim trening long rot bilong holim pasim ol trabel na bikhet lain, wokim komyuniti polising na helpim ol sief na lida long stretim ol hevi na lukautim komyuniti i stap gut, helpim long wok bilong ilekseen na ol arapela samting moa long biahin taim bilong polis long Bogenvil.

Bihain long trening, ol yangpela man ya bai go wok wantaim ol wan wan komyuniti bilong ol.

Tripela yangpela na wanpela bikpela man i stap insait long dispela trening i kam long No Go Zon eria i kam aninit long lukaut bilong Francis Ona.

Paul Nopa em wanpela long ol tripela bilong No Go Zon eria i tokim Wantok Niuspea olsem ol pipel long eria i laikim gutpela sindaun (peace) na olsem em bin voluntia long sevim ol pipel bilong em olsme Komuniti Polis.

Mista Nopa i kam long ples Darenai klostu long Panguna Main tanel eria.

Long wankain taim tu, Asisten Polis Komisina na bos bilon gol polis long Bogenvil Joseph Bemu taim em i welkamim ol nupela yangpela i laik kamap komyuniti polis i bin askim ol long senisim pastaim pasin bilong ol bikos nau ol bai kamap olsem ol rol modol o gutpela piksa long ol wan wan komyuniti bilong ol.

Em bin tokim ol olsem taim ol i kamap komyuniti polisman, ol bai kamap olsem bris namel long ol pipel na jenerel polis.

Distrik Menesa bilong Arawa, Otto Noruka, i bin singaut long ol nupela polisman long karimaut wok bilong ol gut na noken wansait wantaim wanpela grup na noken gat pasin bilong pret.

Stiaring Komiti bai was long Bogenvil ilekseen

OL i kirapim ilekseen Stiaring Komiti long Bogenvil long was long wok bilong ilekseen i go gut long stat inap long pinis bilong ilekseen.

Ileksen Menesa Mathias Pihei i tok Edministreta Peter Tsiamalili em i siaman bilong dispela komiti. Ol het bilong ol dipatmen na polis i memba bilong dispela komiti.

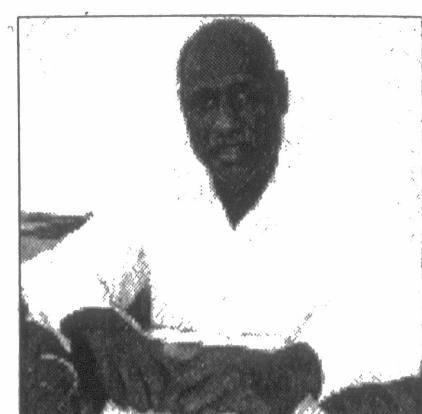
Komiti bai lukim olsem nogat paul wok, wok hait o trabel i kamap na ilekseen i go gut tasol.

Mista Pihei i tok dispela em i wanpela gutpela rot we publik i ken save long ol samting i sut long Bogenvil ilekseen na givim sapot wantaim ol woklai long helpim long kamapim dispela ilekseen.

"Bai nogat hait pasin (transperensi) i mas kamap long dispela ilekseen na publik i mas lukim dispela," Mista Pihei i tok.

Komiti bai holim namba tri bung bilong em neks wik Trinde.

Long wankain taim voting long Bogenvil Otonomes Gavman bai stat long Me 20.



• Mista Pihei.

Ol i salim 178 tim long olgeta hap bilong Bogenvil long lukluk long ol ples we ol man bai go vot long ol.

Dispela em ol poling but we ol bai sanapim insait long olgeta konstituensi.

Samting olsem 995 opisa bai wok long dispela ilekseen. Ileksen opis nau i wok long sekim ol masin, transpot na ol narapela samting i sut long redim taim bilong vot long allan.



Meri Buka bai helpim wantaim Elementeri Edukesen



• **Consulata (namel) i sanap wantaim susa bilong em Teresita (rait) na wapela pikinini meri (lephan) bilong em Constance bihain long greduesen.** Poto: VERONICA HATUTASI

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

PAPUA Niugini i bin lukim namba wan Elementeri Skul Tisa trena greduet wantaim ol digri bilong ol las wik long Mosbi. Dispela em i wapela bikpela samting long Elementeri Edukesen bikos nau em i gat ol namba wan trena bilong ol wantaim rait save long helpim ol i kamapim ol wok long elementeri skul level i go gut moa long wanem elementeri edukesen long kantri em i nupela samting.

Long 40 tisa ol bin kisim ol long dispela digri kos, 34 i bin greduet na kisim Basela ov Edukesen long Early Childhood Learning long Yunivesiti bilong Saut Australia aninit long program bilong AusAID.

Consulata i tok kos i bin helpim em long wok bilong em bikos em bai kamap olsem inspekte bilong ol elementeri tisa na nau ol bai rejistair ol elementeri tisa wantaim Tising Sevis Komisin.

Sapos i gat sampela lain husat i laik wokim dispela kos, Consulata i tok em i gutpela long skruim stadi bikos dispela bai givim yu moa save na bai yu mekim gut wok na tu rot bilong lukautim gut ol pikinini, save gut long ol pikinini na envaironmen.

Em i tok tenkyu long famili na man bilong em Chris Goaman long luksave na gutpela sapot em bin givim long go hetim stadi bilong em.

Em i no lus tingting ol pikinini bilong em, moa yet, Christabel na Cornelia long gutpela sapot na luksave bilong ol tu.

"Bikpela samting em dispela save

Man kisim mekimsave long kilim indai narapela

22 YIA wantaim hat leba o hat wok long kalabus em mak bilong mekimsave wapela man Tanga Ailan, long Nu Ailan Provins, bai kisim bihain long em i tokaut long Nesenel Kot long Kokopo, Is Nu Briten Provins, olsem em i bin rong long kilim indai wapela narapela man bilong Tanga Ailan.

Dispela birua i bin kamap long Napapar Namba 4 Ples long Gazelle Distrik bilong Is

Nu Briten long Disemba 9, 2004.

Jas Greg Lay, husat i bin harim dispela kot, i tok olsem long 6:30 apinun, dispela man, Thomas Funmat, husat i gat 30 krismas, i bin bungim man husat em i bin kilim, Alphones Pangkomo.

Pangkomo i bin tok apinun long em long tokples Tanga na ol i bin sanap na toktok liklik, em i tok.

Noken tromoi pipia nabaut

BUKA Taun Komisin i wok long karimaute ol wok long mekim taun bilong ol long Not Solomons Provins, i luk gut moa.

Komisin i bin tokaut las wik Trinde long dispela kempen.

Oi i tok dispela kempen i makim ol bisnis, ol maket venda o lain husat i save salim ol samting long maket, na ol lain husat i save salim ol samting long rot nabaut we i brukim lo.

Tingting bilong komiti em long raun

i go lukim ol haus na ol bisnis long paitim tok long dispela nid long mekim taun i kamap klin.

Komisin i givim oda pinis long sanapim 18 rabis dram long ol wanwan hap long taun long ol maket venda na ol kastoma long tromoi rabis bilong ol.

Komisin i tok dispela kempen bilong klinim taun i gat sapot bilong Provinsel Edministretta, Peter Tsiamallili.

Redi long lo na oda bung

OL WOK redi long Nu Ailan Provins i holim nambawan Lo na Oda sektu Forum i go gut.

Dispela bung bai stat long Mei 16 na go het insait long wapela wik.

Het tok bilong dispela forum em "Strengthening and Improving Law and Order Sector in New Ireland Province" o Strongim na kamapim gut lo na oda sektu long Nu Ailan Provins.

Gavana bilong Nu Ailan Ian Ling-Stuckey i tok dispela em i namba wan kain bung olsem i kamap long Nu Ailan i sut long lo na oda sektu na provinsel gavman i katim K100,000 long putim kamap dispela wapela wik bung.

Em i tok gavman bilong em i lukim olsem kamapim gut na sapotim lo na oda na gutpela sindaun i bikpela samting long komyuniti, provins na pipel i sindaun gut na go insait long ol wok developmen bilong provins na kantri.

"As tingting long holim dispela bung em long lukluk long ol lo na oda hevi insait long Nu Ailan.

"Na provinsel gavman i wok wantaim ol Lokel Level Gavman, ol komyuniti lida, ol loman na ejensi na ol arapela ogenaiesen i save wok insait long komyuniti wantaim ol pipel," Mista Ling-Stuckey i tok.

Em i tok dispela forum bai givim

sans i go long ol lain i save lukautim lo olsem ol polis manmeri, ol woda, ol kothaus lain, ol jas, loya na majistret long givim ripot long wei edministretten i operet long en, luksave long ol samting we i karamapim ol, glasim na skelim na kamapim ol strateji long kamapim ol gutpela developmen na senis.

Mista Ling-Stuckey i tok samting olsem 150 pipel bai stap insait long dispela forum. Ol bai kam long taun na ol rurel eria.

Em i tok ol eria we bai forum i fokas long en em long ol rot we ol i ken go hetim ol wok i karamapim lo na oda, gutpela sindaun insait long ol komyuniti na ol hevi long mani na ol risos i save sot long karimaute ol wok operesen long dispela eria.

Ol arapela eria we bai forum i lukluk long en em humen rait, program bilong senism tingting na laip bilong ol kalabus lain long ol kalabus, komyuniti polising, viles kot sevis, majistret sevis, lo na ligel sevis na ol arapela samting i sut long lo na oda.

Bung bai kamap long Lemus Ailan na stat long Me 16 inap long de namba 20.

Lo na oda i wapela bikpela hevi long Papua Niugini we i stopim planti gutpela developmen long kamap na bagarapim sindaun bilong planti manmeri.

Hap Hap Nius

Rait Meri

Wapela woksop we i lukluk long skulim ol meri long rait gut i bin kamap las wik long Kokopo, Is Nu Briten Provins. Moa long 20 meri i bin kamap long dispela woksop we Is Nu Briten Kaunsel ov Wimen (kaunsel bilong ol meri) i go pas long en.

Taitwara

Bikpela ren long Wes Nu Briten Provins i kamapim hevi long trentpot long wanem taitwara i bagarapim ol bris. Ol ripot i tok bikpela ren long provins i stat yet long las mun i bagarapim ol bris long Bialla na Kimbe Haiwe na em i hat long ol kar long Bialla i go olsem long Kimbe.

Helpim Skul

Sikspela skul long Manus Provins bai gat ol gutpela klasrum we ol sumatin i ken sindaun gut na lainim samting wantaim K7 milien manimak i kam long AusAID.



BANK OF PAPUA NEW GUINEA

KINA FACILITY RATE FOR MAY 2005

In the first four months of 2005, the country has witnessed continued stability in the exchange and interest rates, and a sustained level of foreign exchange reserves with 6 months of total and 8 months of non-mineral import cover. Lending activities of the commercial banks showed a pick up in the 3 months to March 2005, partly as a result of the decline in interest rates and continued recovery in business activities. The stability in the exchange rate is expected to be sustained in 2005 as a result of high export prices. This has led to expectations of continued lower future inflation, and provides an enabling and conducive environment for private sector investment. Continued sound fiscal management has also enabled the Government to record an estimated Budget surplus of 0.8 percent of GDP in the first three months of 2005. Whilst the Government continues to use these savings for retirement of debt, it is encouraged to redirect more into development expenditures in order to generate sustainable economic growth.

BASED ON THESE POSITIVE DEVELOPMENTS, THE BANK OF PNG THEREFORE ADVISES THE PUBLIC THAT THE KINA FACILITY RATE (KFR) WILL REMAIN UNCHANGED AT 7.0 PERCENT FOR MAY 2005.

L Wilson Kamit, CBE

Governor

Hap Hap Nius

Nupela Rais

Bai i gat wanpela nupela rais em NARI bai kamautim long open de bilong ol bai kamap tete, Fonde Me 5 long Bubia ausait long Lae. Nem bilong em NR15 na bai ol i salim long K2 long wan wan kilogrem. I gat 200 arapela kain rais ol i mekim wok glasim long en na 4-pela i go aut pinis.

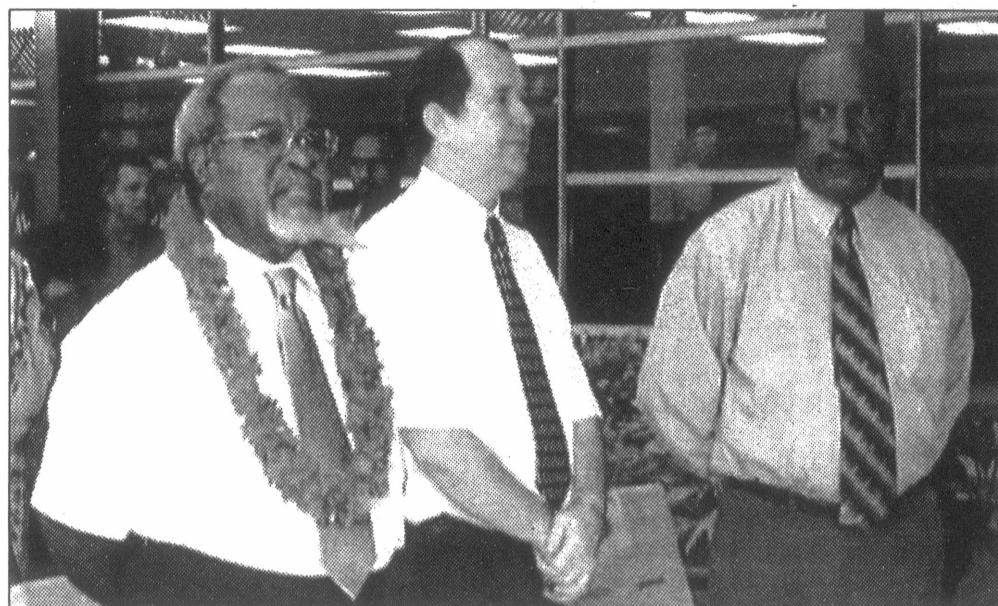
Pinisim Kot

Nesenel kot long Lae, Morobe Provins, i makim nau i go inap mun Jenuari 2006 long pinisim olgeta kot bilong rausim ol kot bilong 2004. Na long mun Jun long dispela yia, ol i lulkuk long pinisim olgeta kot bilong 2003. Dispela i kamap olsem tok klia long pablik olsem i nogat ol kot i stap we i wok long daunim wok bilong kot. Em i tok dispela ol kot em ol i makim pinis long kamap insait long Nesenel Kot.

Skul Fi Sot

Samting olsem 67 sumatin bilong Manam i skul long Holy Spirit Hai skul long Bogia i gat klostu K80,000 skul fi ol i no baim yet. Na skul i raitim pas i go long ol papamama bilong ol pinis long tok save long ol i peim ol dispela mani. Dispela mani em i hap long mani we nesenel gavman i bin mekim tok promis long baim long wanem ol dispela sumatin bilong Manam Ailan i stap nau yet long ol kea senta long Bogia.

Dorpar i nupela edministreta



Mista Dorpar (rait) i bin kamap long bikpela de bilong Divain Wod Yunivesiti. Em sanap wantaim Fr Jan Czuba na Sir Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare (lephan). Poto: SANDRA NIGU

MADANG i gat nupela Edministreta. Em long Joseph Dorpar.

Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i bin tokaut long dispela long Open De bilong Divain Wod Yunivesiti long Madang las Sande.

Sir Michael i tok Nesenel Ekseyutiv Kaunsel i bin tok oraitim Mista Dorpar long go pas long Edministresen bilong Madang namel long planti arapela lain husat i bin aplai long dispela posisen.

Mista Dorpar bai go pas long provins we i lukim sampela pait insait long wok etministresen na politiks long sampela yia we i sut long ol posisen na tilim ol risos.

Wanpela bilong ol em long paulim na yusim kranki mani bilong helpim ol pipel bilong Manam we maunten paia i bagarapim ol. Pablik Akauns Komiti i bin harim ol ripot long dispela na i wokim rekomendesen long Ektng Edministreta Robert Yass na ol arapela pablik sevan long Madang i stap insait long yusim kranki Madang Disasta mani i mas kisim mekim save.

Mista Dorpar taim em i luksave long makim bilong em i bin amamas na wokim dispela toktok.

"Somare Gavman i wokim disisen long makim husat bai go pas long Madang admin-

istresen na bai mi skruim wok long hap we Mista Yass i lusim. Wok edministresen i no nupela long mi bikos mi bin wok long dispela era long planti krismas bipo mi kam long Madang. Mi bin Edministreta bilong Simbu bipo mi kam long Madang," Mista Dorpar i tok.

Em i tok em bai kamap olsem bris long bungim wantaim ol pablik sevan we nau i stap long hevi.

Em i tok stap long wokples bilong ol pablik sevan i mas gutpela na ol i karimaut gut ol wok na em bai lukim olsem dispela i kamap.

Em i tok tu olsem em i laik kamapim gutpela piksa bilong Madang na ol pipel i ken save gen long provins olsem gutpela na naispela Madang.

Em i tok Madang Provins i bungim planti birua na em i laikim bai ol lain i bungim hevi i mas kisim gutpela helpim na ol atoriti i yusim gut ol mani long inapim tru wok ol i laik kamapim wantaim helpim disasta mani.

Nupela edministreta i tok em i laik helpim long go hetim gut provins na kamapim gutpela edministresen long ol mun i stap long dispela yia na long ol yia i kam.

- Verolyn Nombri (DWU sumatin)

DIVAIN Wod Yunivesiti long Madang i mekim Open De bilong ol na planti pipel i bin kamap lukim.

Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i bin wanpela long ol bikpela lidia i bin stap insait long dispela open de. Ol arapela bikman i bin stap tu long dispela de em long Madang Gavana James Yali, Usino Bundi memba Peter Yama, Bisop Doug Young bilong Hagen na Bisop Austin Crapp bilong Aitape na Bipo Komanda bilong PNG Difens Fos Meja Jenerel Jerry Singirok husat nau i Siaman bilong Nesenel Gan Kontrol Komiti.

Wanpela bikpela samting i bin kamap long dispela de em lonsing bilong wanpela buk long ol bikpela manmeri long PNG we Praim

Sir Michael i nupela DWU buk

Minista i bin go pas long en. Narapela em long opim bilong yunivesiti klinik.

Sir Michael i bin tok amamas long DWU i strongim wok bilong nesenel developmen long ol samting olsem pablisim buk ol i kolim long "Inspirational People" we ol Namba tri Yia Komyunikesen Ats sumatin i bin raitim las yia.

Sir Michael i bin tok strong olsem i mas gat moa manmeri bilong rait long PNG yet long karimaut ol wok risets na pepa long ol bikpela samting i kamap insait long kantri bikos long planti yia nau, ol ausait lain tasol i wok long wokim dispela wok.

Ol wanwan dipatmen i bin redim gut ol samting i sut long ol wanwan eria bilong ol

na prisenim long pablik.

Ol Para-medikel sumatin bilong Modilon kempus i bin pulim planti moa pipel long eria bilong ol wantaim gutpela drama we ol bin makim wanpela bikpela hevi o imejensi long haus sik olsem hap long so bilong ol. Luteran Skul ov Nesiing lain i bin pulim planti pipel wantaim ol samting ol bin kamapim we i sut long HIV/AIDS, Riprodaktiv Helt, Klinikel Nesiing na ol arapela moa.

De i bin pinis gut wantaim top prais bilong K2,000 i go long Helt Sains Fakalti, long kamapim gutpela eksibisen. Ol i bin kisim prais bilong ol long sande nait.

- John Kupul (DWU sumatin)



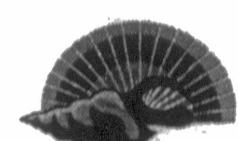
NOKEN BAGARAPIM OL PIKININI!



Em i rait bilong ol pikinini long yumi skulim ol wantaim bel iel na gutpela pasin.



Na em i wok bilong ol long sindau gut na stap bel iel wantaim ol narapela.



WANTOK
i go pas long dispela kempen!

Kopi Festivel bai paia stret

Sape Metta i raitim

RAUN RAUN Tiesta Senta bai paia stret wantaim ol kainkain samting olsem ol eksebisen na dispel long ol arapela samting taim Kopi Festivel na Tred Fea i kamap gen long Goroka, Isten Hailans Provins long tete (Fonde, Mei 5, 2005).

Na ol lain husat bai kirapim skin na kamapik bikpela pairap long dispela festivel em ol singsing grup.

Nau yet moa long 30 tumbuna singsing grup i rejista pinis long samsam insait long dispela bikpela festivel.

Ol singsing grup i kam yet long Isten Hailans, Simbu, Westen Hailans, Morobe, Madang, Sentral na Is Nu Briten.

As tingting bilong dispela festivel em long sanapim ol eksebisen bilong kop, tasol lukluk i go long ol arapela bikpela wok developmen, intares o bikpela laik i bin kamap na ol arapela samting bilong bisnis developmen em ol i bin sanapim tu long dispela festivel.

Na dispela em i go het yet long 4-pela yia i go pinis we ol i sanapim tu ol eksebisen bilong wok agrikalsa, faming, edukesen, laipstok, fiseris, turism, ol ats na krafts, poteri na planti moa ol arapela eksebisen na dispel.

Bisnismen na man husat i go pas long ogenaisim dispela festivel, Norman Carver i tok festivel long dispela yia bai kamap bikpela moa long wanem lukluk long namba bilong ol lokel na intanesen turis, namba bai go antap tru, long wanem ol hotel, hostel na ges haus long taun em ol i bukim aut

olgeta ples bilong slip.

Em i tok ol beng na fainens kampani olsem Bank South Pacific (BSP), ANZ Bank na tu ol arapela edukesen skul na helt dipatmen bai kamap na mekim eksebisen long dispela festivel.

Mista Carver i tok em i bin ogenaisim na kirapim dispela festivel long as tingting bilong skulim na givim edukesen long ol pikinini, bai ol i ken kamap gutpela ol wok manmeri na ol fama long bihain taim, na developmen komuniti na kamap gutpela sitisen bilong PNG.

"Long dispela as mi gat bikpela amamas long tokaut olsem olgeta skul pikinini bai i ken i go insiat long dispela tripela de festivel fri.

Na ol papamama na ol arapela publik bai baim K4 get fi," Mista Carver i tok.

Hap Hap Nius

Kirapim Kopi

Ol manmeri long Dan, Nebilyer long Westen Hailans Provins, i bai kisim K28,700 long kirapim bek kop plentesen bilong ol. Dispela helpim mani bai i kam long wapelai skrim aninit long Gavman bilong Australia, Komuniti Developmen Skim o CDS.

Mama Linda redi tasol long wokim nesanel klos bilong PNG

James Kila i raitim

LONG dispela spesel de bilong tingim ol Mama long namba tu Sande bilong mun Me, i gat wapelai gutpela stori i stap long wapelai liklik ples long Faniufa hauslain klostur long Goroka taun long Isten Hailans Provins.

Wapelai mama husat i spesel tru long famili bilong en em Mama Ludwina Toliman-Hanamo. Plantii ol lain poroman bilong em i save kolin em long Linda tasol.

Tru tumas, dispela mama em wapelai sempion mama tru long samapim ol kain kain klos, mrei blaus na ol yunifom bilong skul. Em i ken mekim ol siot na trausis na bai yu ting dispela ol samting em yu baim long stua stret.

Dispela wok bilong em i save sapotim em long lukautim gutpela sindaun long famili wantaim moni em i kamapim.

"Ol moni mi kisim long ol dispela samap wok mi wokim i save helpim mipela long baim kaikai bilong famili, peim skul fi na tu stretim wanem ol liklik hevi i kamap long hauslain," Linda i tok.

"Olsem mama bilong famili mi save sapotim papa bilong mipela tu long lukautim ol famili na sanap strong taim wanem hevi i kamap," Linda i tok.

Mama Linda i redi tasol long soim save bilong em nau long wokim Nesanen Klos bilong PNG insait long wapelai nesanel resis em Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare yet i tokaut long en las wil tasol.

"Mi harim ol man i toktok na tu ripot i kamap long radio na TV long dispela resis na mi redi long traum. Mi bai tingim sampela kain kala long putim long kamapim wapelai gutpela dres na siot em ol manmeri na jas bai laikim," Linda i tok.

Tru tumas dispela mama em i gat moa save tru long wokim kain kain ol klos na em i gat tingting nau long traum dispela resis. Ol

stail klos bilong mama Linda i winim tru bel bilong planti lain insait long kantri olsem na em i laik traum dispela bikpela resis.

Mama Linda em bilong liklik ples Bitakapok long Toma eria long Is Nu Briten provins. Tasol nau em i marit long papa Joe Hanamo na olgeta famili i stap long Faniufa ples klostur long Goroka taun.

Dispela gutpela save bilong em long samapim ol klos olsem meri blaus, ol skul yunifom na ol narapela samting moa i save winim tru lewa bilong planti manmeri tru. Ol skul na arapela ol bikpela bisnis haus long Goroka i save pinis long gutpela wok bilong en na ol i save putim oda long em i samapim ol samting ol i laikim.

Bipo long Ista long dispela yia tasol wapelai bikpela stua long Goroka em Best Buy stua i bin putim oda long Linda na em i wokim yunifom bilong olgeta wok manmeri long hap. Nau yet Linda i wok long wapelai oda i kam long wapelai elementeri skul em Sun Rise Skul bilong ol Foa Skwea Sios long Goroka.

Mama Linda i stori olsem planti taim em i save wokim wok bilong ol sios mama grup, ol yut grup na ol mama grup.

"Mi bin wokim ol yunifom meri blaus bilong planti ol lain mama grup insait long Isten Hailans pinis. Sampela bilong ol lain ya em ol Katolik mama na tu ol lain CLC sios mama," Linda i tok.

Wapelai namba wan wok tru Linda i bin wokim bipo tru taim em i kam long Goroka em taim em i wokim yunifom bilong Goroka Intanesen Skul. Dispela gutpela wok bilong em i opim ai bilong ol arapela lain skul na wantu tasol ol i askim em long wokim yunifom bilong ol tu.

Bihain long em i pinisim oda bilong Goroka Intanesen Skul em i kalap gen i go na wokim ol yunifom bilong Faniufa Sacred Heart Skul.

Dispela mama i gat moa save tru long



• Mama Linda wantaim famili bilong em long 59 hauslain i soim ol klos em i samapim. Poto: JAMES KILA

wokim kainkain ol bilas klos bilong ol man, meri na tu ol pikinini.

Dispela gutpela wok bilong Mama Linda i bin kirapim bel bilong wapelai kastoma long Tabubil long Westen provins husat i kisim balus na go long Goroka na givim oda long Linda i samapim ol klos na em bai karim i go long Tabubil na salim.

Tasol Linda i wokim olgeta dispela klos na givim long dispela kastoma tasol man ya i no peim em yet long gutpela wok em i mekim.

Nau yet em i longpela taim nau na dispela man long Tabubil i no paim Linda yet long samapim ol dispela samting em i kisim.

Plantii mama long Goroka husat i save werim ol meri blaus i save go long haus bilong e tasol long liklik eria ol i kolin '59' na givim oda bilong ol na mama ya i save wokim. Dispela mama em wapelai resis meri tru long wokim planti ol stal meri blaus.

Sampela long ol dispela meri blaus i gat nek tai, sampela i gat ol bilas long kala bilong ol

na tu sampela em i mekim long kain kain hap laplap we em yet i bungim bungim na samapim.

Mama Linda i bin stat long samap taim em i stap yangpela yet long liklik ples bilong em long Bitakapok.

Namba wan wok em i wokim em taim em i samapim skul yunifom bilong wapelai prameri skul klostur long ples. Nem bilong dispela skul em Paparatava.

"Mi bin kisim' namba wan oda long wokim ol skul yunifom em taim skul long Paparatava i bin givim mi oda long mekim skul yunifom bilong ol," Mama Linda i stori.

Wok bilong papa Joe Hanamo i karim meri bilong em i go long planti ples insait long kantri olsem Bogenvil na Madang.

Taim mama Linda i go long ol dispela ples em i soim ol stal bilong em long samapim ol klos na planti ol meri i mangalim tru ol stal bilong em long wokim ol meri blaus. Plantii i go askim em long em bai samapim ol meri blaus bilong ol.

FREE K100 FUEL VOUCHERS TO BE WON**

Pre-Book your Vehicles Now at your Local Ela Motors Service Dept. & receive a 10% Discount off total amount.

"C" SERVICE
SPECIAL OFFER

Hurry... get your Vehicle in for "C" Service and go in to the draw to WIN a FREE K100 Fuel Voucher. The Winners will be drawn weekly in every branch

No one knows your Toyota like Ela Motors so "Keep the Feeling" and have your Toyota Serviced today

PNG's Only Quality Assured* Automotive Supplier



TOYOTA

**Offer Excludes Contracted Fleet Service & Lease Agreement *Quality Assured AS/NZS ISO 9001:2000 Standards

HURRY PROMOTION ENDS: 31st MAY 2005

Port Moresby
Ph 3229400
Lae Branch
Ph 4781800
Kokopo
Ph 9829100
Madang
Ph 8522188
Goreka
Ph 7321844
Mt Hagen
Ph 5421888
Wewak
Ph 8562255
Kavieng
Ph 9842788
Kimbe
Ph 9835155
Tabubil
Ph 5489060
Vanimo
Ph 8571254
Porgera
Ph 5479367
Buka
Ph 9739915
Lihir
Ph 9864099
Aitutau
Ph 6410100
www.elamotors.com.pg

Tingim ol Mama

Veronica Hatutasi i bungim ol ripot

DISPELA Sande i kam, Me 8 em i bikpela de bilong ol Mama. Long tok englis ol i save kolim Mothers Day. Dispela de i save kamap olgeta yia long namba tu Sande bilong mun Me. Na maski dispela makim wanpela de olsem de bilong ol mama em i kamap long ol waitman, luksave na tingting em i wankain long olgeta hap bilong wol. Ol mama i bikpela long laip bilong ol pikinini na yumi olgeta na i mobeta long makim wanpela de long givim luksave long o long tok tenkyu long bikpela wok ol i mekim long lukautim ol pikinini na famili.

Wantok Niuspepa i bin kisim tingting bilong ol tru tru mama bilong PNG na wanpela opis i save wok strong long lukautim sin-dauan bilong ol meri, mama na famili insait long kantri.

Hia em ol toktok i kam long ol wan wan meri, ogenaise sen na ol pikinini.

Noken lus tingting long ol lapun mama tu Ol papa, poromanim gut ol mama

- Family and Sexual Violence Action Committee

"Planti long yumi i no save makim betde bilong ol mama bilong yumi. Yumi save tok, "maski, ol i lapun pinis. Ol i no ol liklik meri na yumi baim keik na

amamasim ol long betde bilong ol". Em i tru ah. Sapos nogat, plan-ti mama i no save long betde bilong ol, olsem na ol pikinini o man bilong ol i no save long wanem taim tru long amamasim de mama i karim ol.

Ating dispela Mother's Day em wanpela de we yumi i ken ammasin ol. Bikpela astingting bilong dispela de tu em long luksave long hatwok bilong mama na tok tenk yu.

Yu save tok tenk yu long mama

tenkyu long ol long gut-pela lukaut na laik ol i save givim yumi long en stat yet long taim ol i karim yumi.

Yumi ken soim dispela laik taim yumi givim spesel presen long ol o tokaut stret long laik bilong yumi long ol.

Ol mama e mol stia bilong yumi na ol toktok bilong ol long yumi long ol samting i no min olsem ol i komplen long yumi, nogat.

Ol i wari long futja na gutpela bihain taim bilong yumi bikos ol mama i laik tasol gutpela samting long ol pikinini bilong ol.

Olsem na yumi mast ok tenkyu lon gol mama bilong yumi.

Long dispela de, ol pikinini, ol papa na mama i mask am wantaim na wokim selebresen long Melanisen pasin.

Tru yumi ken tok dispela De bilong ol Mama em i samting bilong ol waitman tasol na tingting bilong dispela de em i wankain na i moabeta yumi luksave long dispela de long wan wan pasin o long wei yumi lukim olsem i gutpela long yumi wantaim kaikai, presen long tok tenkyu long mama, "Conscilia i tok.



* Conscilia Sukina givim tingting bilong em long de bilong ol mama.

"DE bilong ol Mama em i spesel de bikos em i de long tingim ol mama bilong yumi na givim bikpela tok

Ol mama save toktok bikos ol i wari long gutpela bihain taim bilong pikinini

Teresita Barambie i wok wantaim Rio Tinto. Em i bilong Buka Allan long Not Solomons provins na em i marit ha i gat tupela pikinini. Em i tok:

"Mi sapotim dispela de na luksave i go wantaim bikos em i helpim ol pikinini bilong yumi long tingim ol mama olsem ol i bikpela samting insait long laip bilong ol.

Long mi yet, mi save tingim mama bilong mi (i dai pinis), ol anti na ol hauslain meri long ples.

Wankain piling na tingting na traipela hul mama i lusim bihain i stap na long dispela de, olgeta tingting bilong mi long mama em mi givim long em. Mi bilip olsem em i stap amamas long hap em i stap long en.

Mi bilip olsem long taun, i



gat sampela liklik senis i kamap long pasin ol man i lukim ol meri, tasol i no tumas long ples.

Sapos kain pasin i no stop, (pasin bilong ol man i givim hevi long ol meri), PNG bai kisim nem nogut.

Olsem wanpela mama, bikpela laip bilong mi em long stap wantaim olgeta famili

bilong mi long dispela de, tasol ol pikinini i skul ausait long Mosbi tasol mi laik tok long olgeta mama olsem dispela em spesel de na mi bilip olsem ol pikinini na ol papa bai wokim sampela samting long mekim yupela i amamas long dispela de.

Stap wantaim gutpela malolo long dispela de."

**PAPA NOSEN
PAITIM MAMA...
EM I
RONG TRU!**

**YU DISPELA KAIN MAN...
STOPIM NAU!!**

Tingim mama

Ol mama i spesel na yumi mas

Iuksave long ol
...Yumi gat spiritual mama tu long helpim yumi

Toktok bilong wanpela pikinini man i gat 15 krismas long de bilong ol mama:

"Ol mama i spesel tru bikos ol i save stiaim yumi taim yumi wok long groap, givim yumi kaikai long de yumi kamap long dispela wol na mekim ol arapela bikpela samting moa. Ol mama em ol blesing husat i save givim laik pasin na sekyuriti long yumi.

"De bilong ol mama em i spesel de long tingim ol mama long wol. Bikos long samting ol i mekim long yumi ol pikinini bilong ol na long ol taim we yumi nidim ol stret, yumi ken soim laik bilong yumi long ol long spesel presen yumi givim ol long dispela de o long tokim ol long maus yet long laik bilong yumi long ol.

"Yumi gat spiritual mama tu na dispela em Mama Maria em mama bilong Jisas. Lukim long John Septa 19: 26-27.

Jisas i lukim mama na disaipel em i laikum tumas i sanap klostu long Mama na em i tokim mama bilong em, "Em pikinini bilong yu". Na em i tanim long disaipel na tok, "em mama bilong yu". Stat long dispela taim, disaipel i kisim em i go long haus bilong em. Disaipel ya i makim yumi olgeta na Mama maria em i mama bilong yumi olgeta tu.

Pikinini i mas onaim mama

Gutpela presen em long ol pikinini i soim rispek na luksave long ol mama

Janice Dingel i wok long Akauns seksen bilong Wantok. Em i gat ol dispela toktok long mekim long de bilong ol mama:

"BIKPELA samting mi laikim long dispela de i no bilong kisim presen tasol long ol pikinini i luksave long ol mama bilong ol. Na long skruim dispela luksave olsem ol i laikim na ol bai lukautim ol mama tu. Na long lukim olsem ol pikinini i mas soim rispek na luksave long ol mama na i no givim hevi na wari long dispela de.

"Long mi, de bilong ol mama em i taim bilong tingim ol wok we olgeta meri husat i mama i save wokim. Sapos i nogat mama, laip bai i no gutpela o fea. Ol mama i gat spesel talen long lukautim na lukim olsem ol pikinini na famili i mas gat kaikai, klos na ol arapela samting long helpim ol i go helim gut laip bilong ol, maski laip i hat tasol ol i wokim sakrifais long laip.

"Mi nau olsem mama i no inap long lainim i kamap gutpela mama sapos mi gat papa tasol. Olsem na mama, yu laip na olgeta samting bilong mi.

"Long sait bilong ol man long PNG na sapos ol i senism pasin bilong ol long ol meri, liklik mak olsem 10 pesen i luksave long ol meri na soim rispek long ol. Plant i no bisi long ol meri.

Mother's Day

Mama Tera sanapim haus wantaim gaden kaikai mani



Meri bilong wok gaden. Mama Tera i sekim gaden kapis bilong em

long lufa lufa. Dispela gaden i helpim em long sanapim bikpela haus bilong famili bilong em. Poto: James Kila

Noken bagarapim mama

Michael Novingu i raitim

MADANG Provinsel Kaunsel ov Wimen em i wanpela grup we ol mama i save karimaut wok insait long Madang provins long lukluk na kempen long gutpela sindaun bilong ol mama insait long ol komyuniti bilong ol.

I gat 17 ol arapela grup bilong ol mama olsem ol AOG Sios, Katolik Sios, Anglikan Sios na ol arapela mama grup i afiliet o wok bung wantaim ol long bringim na traum long stopim ol kain pasin nogut i laik kamap long ol mama insait long provins.

Presiden bilong Provinsel Kaunsel ov Wimen, Mary Kamang i tok bikpela wok bilong ol nau em long lukluk i go insait long ol rurel eria o ples bus insait long provins long givim trening long ol mama long save long wok lida na karimaut wok bilong ol.

Na tu, long Ogenik Lo bilong provinsel gavman ol meri i gat rait long kirapim gutpela wok-bung wantaim ol man.

"Ol mama i save mekim planti hevi wok tumas long ol man, ol kain wok long lukautim famili, wok long gaden, wok bilong opis na ol arapela wok. Ol i gat rait long wokim disisen insait long wanem samting i laik kamap insait long komyuniti, gavman na famili bilong ol tu. Ol i gat rait long wok bung na wankain olsem ol man insait long ples bilong wok bilong ol na tu long

komyuniti bilong ol," Misis Kamang i tok.

Long dispela wok bilong ol mama long Famili Seksuel Vailens Eksen Komiti i lukluk insait tu long ol lain i laik traum long bagarapim ol mama na ol pikinini. Dispela grup, FSVAC i save kempen strong long dispela pasin nogut i noken kamap long ol mama na pikinini.

Long wanpela wok painimaut bilong ol insait long Madang provins ol i painim olsem planti ol papa i save paitim ol mama na bagarapim ol.

Dispela kain pasin i rong aninit long lo. Mipela ol meri i gat rait long holim wok olsem ol man na sanap olsem ol man. Na ol pikinini tu i gat rait long papama-ma i mas lukautim ol gut wantaim gutpela sindaun.

Narapela samting ol i painimaut tu em kastom pasin bilong mipela tu i save stopim ol meri long noken i go het long karimaut wok bilong ol.

"Tru long dispela kastom pasin ol meri brukim na ol man bilong ol i save paitim ol na bagarapim ol. Dispela em i no stret.

"Yu husat meri i save long dispela kain pasin i laik kamap, mi askim yupela long ripotim dispela pasin nogut. Yupela i ken ringim mi long dispela tupela telepon namba 852 1858 o 852 2320," Misis Kamang i tok.

Em i tok ol i bin helpim planti mama taim ol i brukim marit wantaim ol papa long kisim ol i go

long kot long kisim mentenens mani. Tasol em i tok lo bilong kantri i no strong tumas.

"Mipela i singaut i go long ol atoriti long kamapim strongpela lo we bai i givim bikpela mekim-save long ol papa we ol i laik brukim marit.

"Long dispela wok bilong ol Mama i Mothers Day, na mipela long Madang Provinsel Kaunsel ov Wimen i laik salim gutpela blesing long yupela olgeta mama insait long Madang provins. Yu mas laikim mama bilong yu olsem yu laikim yu yet. Tingim gutpela taim, taim nogut, taim yu i stap liklik i kam inap nau mama bilong yu bin lukautim yu gut. Yu mas lukautim mama bilong yu gut. Yu no inap painim arapela kain mama olsem yu gat nau. Yu mas lukautim em gut.

Em i spesel long ai bilong bikpela na tu long yu.

Taim na lukluk na tingim wanem samting mama i mekim long yu na rispektim em.

*Hepi
Mothers
De long
yupela olgeta."*

James Kila i raitim

DISPELA bikpela hap tok "Baksait long olgeta gutpela man em wanpela meri" i go gut stret wantaim gutpela stori bilong wanpela mama bilong lufi lufa viles klostu long Goroka long Isten Hailans.

Stori ya em i gutpela piksa tru long ol arapela mama insait long dispela 'Mothers Day' o De bilong tingim ol mama we bai i kamap long dispela Sande insait long PNG na ol arapela hap long wol.

Tera Gasowo em mama bilong 4-pela bikpela pikinini na em wanpela sabsisten fama na wankain olsem ol arapela mama long ples, em wanpela strongpela meri tru bilong wok gaden.

Wantaim strongpela bilip bilong em yet na bikpela tingting na bilip long pasin bilong hatwok, dispela mama i sevim inap mani long ol gaden kaikai bilong em na i sanapim wanpela bikpela haus tru bilong famili bilong em long ples bilong ol long lufi lufa viles. Dispela bikpela haus i naus tru na i sanap stret long graun bilong famili stret.

Taim dispela haus i pinis em bai luk wankain olsem ol bikpela hai-kavanen haus i stap long ol bikpela taun na siti. Ating sapos dispela kain haus i stap long bikpela siti olsem Mosbi o Lae mani mak bilong em bai antap tru bikpela insait long dispela haus i gat 5-pela rum bilong slip, tupela toilet na tupela rum bilong was was na tu wanpela bikpela rum bilong sindaun na malolo na lukim TV o stori long en.

Sapos dispela kain haus bilong mama Tera na famili i stap long taun o siti long PNG ating ren bilong em bai sanap antap tru. Ating ol lain i rentim bai peim samting olsem K1000 o K2000 long wan wan mun. Dispela em bikos haus ya em wanpela hai-kavanen haus stret.

Dispela mama em olsem wanpela gutpela piksa tru bilong planti mama na ol famili long ples bilong em. Haus ya em mama Tera em wanpela hatwok meri tru long wok gaden na i save groim planti ol kaikai olsem kerot, kapis, onion, bin, letus, kaukau na ol arapela kain kumu.

Wanpela gutpela samting tu em dispela eria long lufi lufa long Isten Hailans em ol manmeri i lain bilong wok hat tru long wokim gaden na salim kaikai long Goroka, Lae na Mosbi. Ol lain long hap i save wokim bikpela gaden na karim ol kaikai i go salim long ol arapela senta na mekim gutpela mani.

Mama Tera i tok olsem taim kaikai i redi em yet i save karim i go na salim long Goroka maket. Sampela taim, taim kaikai i planti tumas dispela strongpela meri i save karim na kisim

PMV i go salim long Lae na Madang. Dispela gutpela tingting na hatwok bilong mama Tera Gasowo i mekim na em i sevim inap moni na kirapim wanpela bikpela haus tru we i stap long hauslain bilong em. Dispela haus em ol gaden kaikai bilong em na tu kopie gaden bilong em i raunim stret na i luk nais na i gat gutpela kala tru.

Planti lain long bikpela maket long Goroka i save long pes bilong dispela mama bikos em wanpela strongpela meri husat i save karim ol gaden kaikai bilong em olgeta taim i go salim long maket. Sampela taim mama Tera i save salim sampela ol wokmeri bilong em i go sindaun long maket na salim ol gaden kaikai bilong em. Ol dispela meri em i save peim ol bihain.

Wanpela gutpela stori bilong dispela mama bilong 4-pela pikinini em olsem em i bin sanap strong tru baksait long papa bilong famili Jack Gasoso na tupela i kirapim wanpela kopi koporetiv sosaiti long ples bilong ol long lufi lufa. Nem bilong dispela kofi groas grup em Mitega Kofi Groas Koporetiv.

Dispela wok bilong ol long kopi tu i kirapim bel na tingting bilong planti ol arapela fama insait long lufi lufa eria long go insait long wok kopi.

"Mi gat gaden kaikai i stap tasol mi sapotim man bilong mi tu long wok long kopi bikos kopi em wanpela bikpela diwai we i save givim moni. Olsem na mi mas holim kopi na gaden kaikai wantaim long helpim famili bilong mi na tu peim ol skul fi na mekim ol arapela wok" mama Tera i tok.

Hatwok bilong dispela tupela marit tasol i bin bungim wantaim moa long 120 fama insait long lufi lufa na Kotiufa eria long wok bung wantaim na wokim kofi bisnis na kisim gutpela moni.

Dispela stori bilong dispela tupela nauspela man na meri em olsem tupela i no bin go long wanpela beng o askim wanpela bisnis grup long helpim ol long mani long kirapim dispela wok bilong ol.

Long yia 1999 dispela mama wantaim man bilong em i sindaun na pasim toktok na wok wantaim na rausim wanpela liklik haus-kapa bilong ol long ples na yusim ol timba long wokim wanpela kopi faktori.

"Pastaim long mi kirapim wok na haus bilong mi long haus-lain mi no bin go askim ol lain long beng long helpim mi long dinau," mama Tera i tok.

"Olgeta moni long kirapim dispela ol wok na tu wokim haus bilong famili i kam long ol gaden kaikai mi salim long maket," em i tok.



OLGETA yia long namba tu Sande bilong mun Me, em i spesel de bilong ol mama (Mother's Day). I gat kain kain toktok na skul na kain kain moa samting i save kamap.

Tude mi givim wanpela stia tok bilong pikinini i go long Mama (na Papa tu) long dispela De bilong ol Mama, May 8, 2005. Dispela pikinini i bin raitim olsem:

"Tupela han bilong mi em i liklik tru. Olsem na yu noken ting mi bai wokim wanpela gutpela bet, droim wanpela piksa o tromoi basket bol."

Ai bilong mi i liklik na i no inap lukim olgeta samting bilong dispela graun, olsem ai bilong yu. Olsem na yu mas larim mi luksave long olgeta samting bihainim save bilong mi na noken givim tok tambu long samting mi no nidim long en.

Olgeta taim bai i gat hom wok. Mi stap liklik pikinini long sotpela taim tasol. I gat taim bilong mi long lusim taim bilong pikinini. Stap wantaim mi na skulim mi long olgeta gutpela samting bilong dispela graun.

Mi ken pilim olgeta samting. Mi laikim yu soim gutpela pasin o luksave tu long ol samting mi nidim olsem pikinini. Mekim gut long mi olsem yu laik bai narapela i mekim gut long yu.

Mi olsem wanpela spesel presen God i bin givim long yu. Soim rispek na lukautim mi olsem God i lukautim mi. Soim gutpela pasin long mi olsem na mi bai soim responsibiliti bilong mi long wok. Soim mi gutpela rot bilong laip, na soim mi long wanpela gutpela laik pasin bai mi ken bihainim.

Mi mas i gat sapot long kamap bikpela. Olsem na noken bagarapim o krosim mi tumas. Stretim ol pasin nogut bilong mi na noken bagarapim na kros long mi olsem mi wanpela bikpela man.

Givim mi fridom long mekim disisen. Larim mi mekim rong o pundaun sampela taim. Olsem na mi bai lainim long ol asua o rong pasin bilong mi. Long dispela pasin, mi bai kamap strong na inap long mekim disisen. Laip bilong dispela graun i tok mi mas divelop na kamap bikpela man bihain.

Noken wokim gen wok mi bin mekim. Mi bai pilim sem nogut tru bikos bai i luk olsem olgeta hat wok bilong mi i popaia nating. Wok mi mekim i no inapim wanem samting yu laik long en. Mi save olsem dispela samting em i hat long yu.

Narapela samting mi laik tokim yu, mama. Noken skelim mi wantaim narapela bikpela brata o susa bilong mi. Mi i no wankain olsem ol. Mi narakain olgeta.

Noken wari o tingting planti long go wantaim mi long wiken. Mi pikinini bilong yu. Mi nidim holide wantaim yu, olsem yupela, papa na mama i nidim tu long go holide o stop long yupela yet wan taim. Long stap wantaim yutupela yet, yu soim wanpela bikpela we long mi olsem; MARIT bilong yutupela em i bikpela samting na i gat bikpela namba long laip bilong yutupela.

Soim mi gutpela pasin tasol. Noken les long bringim mi go lotu long haus lotu wantaim yu. Poromanim na bringim mi go long Sande Skul oltaim. Mi laik lainim planti samting long God.

Hepi Mama De.



"Jisas i mekim orait
wanpela man i gat sik lepra"

Wanpela man i gat sik lepra i kam long Jisas na i askim em strong. Dispela man i brukim sku na i tokim Jisas olsem, "Sapos yu laik, yu inap long mekim mi i kamap klin long ai bilong God." Na Jisas i sori tru long em, na i putim han long em, na i tokim em olsem, "Mi laik yu kamap klin." Orait wantu sik lepra i lusim dispela man, na em i go hariap, na i tok strong long em olsem, "Lukaut gut. Yu no ken tokim wanpela man long dispela samting i bin kamap long yu. Nogat. Yu go soim skin bilong yu long pris, na mekim ofa bilong soim olsem skin bilong yu i kamap klin pinis, olsem Moses i bin tok. Na bai ol man i ken save, sik bilong yu i pinis." Tasol dispela man i go, na em i tokim ol manmeri long olgeta hap. Olsem na Jisas i no inap i go moa insait long wanpela taun long ai bilong ol manmeri. Nogat. Em i stap ausait tasol, long ol hap i nogat man. Na ol manmeri bilong olgeta hap ol i kam long em. Mak 1:40-45

Pas bilong Oi Katolik Bisop bilong PNG na SI long taim Pop John Paul 2 i dai na Pop Benedict 16 i kisim wok olsem namba 265 Pop bilong Katolik Sios.

"YU PETER"

Dia ol brata na susa long Krais,

Em i pasin bilong yumi long bung na krai, taim wanpela man o meri namel long yumi i dai. Long taim bilong krai yumi i toktok long pasin bilong dispela man o meri i dai. Sampela taim papa o mama, klostu long indai, i save givim wanpela toktok o givim sampela samting long pikinini bilong ol, bai ol i tingting bek long pasin bilong ol.

Pasin bilong tingting bek i helpim yumi long taim bilong krai na helpim yumi long go het na bihainim gutpela pasin bilong ol. Ol Bisop tu i bin autim ol kain stori olsem long taim mipela i bung long Jenerel Miting 2005. Mipela i tingting long Papa Santu, Pop John Paul 2 na long ol samting em i askim mipela olgeta long mekim.

Tru, yumi ol kristen i krai sori. Tasol yumi save Pop John Paul 2 i kirap bek wantaim Krais. Mipela i save tu olsem bai Krais bai i helpim Sios bilong em long go het long wok misin wantaim nupela Pop Benedict 16. Krais bai stap wantaim yumi oltaim (Mt 28:20). Em i no inap lusim yumi olsem pikinini i no gat papamama (Jn 14:18). Yumi bin trastim John Paul 2 na ol gutpela samting i bin kamap. Nau yumi laik trastim Benedik XVI, na mipela invitit ol Katolik bilipmanmeri long trastim nupela nambawan wasman bilong yumi.

Mipela bisop i salim pinis tok welkam long nupela Pop. Na mipela i hop long stap namba wan lain bisop long go na lukim na tok amamas long nupela Pop, taim mipela i go long Rom bilong lukim Sia-bilong Santu Peteri long mun Jun 2005. Mipela bai go na pre long ples matmat bilong Santu Peter na Paul olsem ol bisop i save mekim olgeta 5 yia. Mipela ol Bisop i save Pop John Paul 2 i holim tingting long kantri bilong yumi hia na long ol taun em i bin visitim olsem Mosbi, Hagen na Honiara. Em i save tu long wanpela ples em i no bin lukim: Vunapope, ples bilong Pop.

John Paul 2 i givim witnes long Jisas Krais long laip bilong em olgeta. Em i mekim olsem long wok bilong autim gutnus na long pasin bilong em. Em i strongim yumi na wol olgeta long pasin bilong hop. Em i singautim yumi long wok misin bilong autim gen Gutnus bilong Krais. Em i strongim yumi long lukluk long Krais, na bihain, long olgeta manmeri. Pop John Paul 2 em i bihainim wok bilong John XXIII na Pol VI na mekim tingting bilong Vatiken Kaunsel II i go het. Em i makim Yia bilong Jubili: "Krais em i blg asde, bilong tude na bilong oltaim". Em i singautim yumi, ol wansolwara bilong Oceania, long bungim Krais olsem Rot tru bilong yumi, Tok Tru bilong yumi na Laip bilong yumi, na em i askim yumi long wok bung wantaim long pastoral plen o program.

Dispela program i kamap ples klia long Jeneral Asembli bilong Katolik Sios blg PNG na long Visin: "Yumi yet i Sios i stap laip long Krais" (Novo Millennio Ineunte 29; Ecclesia in Oceania 8). Long Solomon Ailans, Pop John Paul 2 i tokaut long respektim digniti o namba bilong manmeri, maski long wanem hap ples na lain ol i kam long en.

Em i singaut long mekim pasin bilong belisi na i skulim yumi long gutpela tingting bilong Sios long mekim pasin bilong sindaun gut wantaim, na stretim hevi namel long olgeta lain pipel (Tok bilong Wol De bilong Pis 1981, namba 8).

Taim John Paul 2 i go visitim kainkain kantri em i lukim planti hevi na bikpela pen bilong ol pipel i stap. Dispela hevi em i mak bilong pasin nogut bilong mipela. Tasol John Paul 2 em i go het long tokaut long digniti o namba bilong ol manmeri.

Em tokaut tu long respektim o luksave long laip na lusim pasin bilong bagarapim laip. Laip bilong manmeri i traipela presen i kam long God, maski dispela laip i no gat strong o i karim pen...Sios i sanap bilong

sapotim laip" (Familiaris Consortio 30). Long tupela kantri bilong yumi tude, dispela tok bilong Pop i stap olsem mak bilong bihainim na long mekim, bikos tude pasin bilong vaiolens na gan i no bringim pasin blg helpim laip. Nogat. Em i bringim pasin bilong indai.

Em i tri, sampela manmeri i no laik bihainim skul bilong em, tasol ol i save Pop em i save autim tok tru. Pasin bilong autim tok tru em i wok profet long soim rot yumi mas wokabaut long en bikos profet i save tok, "Sapos yupela i go het olsem, bai samting nogut i kamap long dispela rot yupela i wokabaut long en".

Pop John Paul 2 em i givim gutpela presen long Sios blg PNG na Solomon Ailans, taim em i makim Peter To Rot "Blessed", olsem gutpela eksampel bilong kamap holi. Em i man bilong yumi stret, wanpela katekis na papa bilong famili. Peter To Rot em i holim pas ol skul bilong Katolik Sios long pasin bilong marit na famili laip; long dispela em i lusim laip bilong em.

Tude tingting na lo bilong Katolik Sios long marit na maritpasin i painim planti hevi long kain pasin olsem: pasin bilong maritim tupela meri, reip, paitim meri, pamuk, kilim pikinini long bel bilong mama, mekim pasin nogut long ol pikinini na planti arapela kain pasin nogut. Tude yumi mas bihainim singaut Pop John Paul 2 i mekim long taim em i makim Peter To Rot "Blessed", o wanpela gutpela eksampel long kristen laip yumi ken bihainim. John Paul 2 i tok save long ol yut olsem: "yupela i sol na lait" (Tok bilong namba 17 Wol Yut De, 2002): yupela i "presen bilong Holi Spirit long Sios" (Novo Millennio Ineunte 9). Em i soim rot i go long Jisas long ol yut. Na las gutpela presen bilong Pop em i Wol Yut De wantaim bikpela tok mak "Mipela i kam bilong adorim em" (Wol Yut De namba 20, 2005). Olgeta yangpela pipel i sori long em i lusim ol.

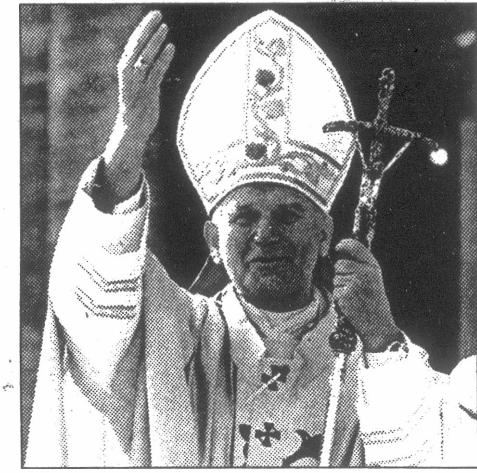
Long ol manmeri bilong politiks, Pop i soim na givim gutpela tingting bilong em. Pasin na toktok bilong em i senisim rot bilong histori. Em i no mekim olsem long kisim biknem. Nogat. Em bilong bihainim skul bilong Krais. Pasin bilong Jisas long laikim ol pikinini em i makim rot yumi mas bihainim long wok hat long helpim gutpela sindaun bilong olgeta manmeri: ol lain i wok long politik i mas lukautim olgeta manmeri bilong komuniti na husat i stap strong i mas helpim husat i no gat strong. John Paul 2 i man bilong belisi na em i soim dispela long we em i singautim ol manmeri long wok long strongim fridom bilong lotu, ol rait bilong ol manmeri long digniti o namba bilong ol olsem piksa bilong God.

Pop i singautim ol manmeri long lukautim tru ol tarangu. Em i soim gutpela pasin bilong em taim em i fogivim dispela man i laik kilim em. Ol dispela gutpela pasin i skulim yumi tru tude. Gutpela tingting na toktok long Wol De bilong Pis i gutpela rot long bringim belisi long ol hap ples bilong yumi i gat hevi.

Long pasin bilong bung wantaim arapela Sios na arapela bilip, John Paul 2 i salensim yumi long painim nupela rot long bung na mipela i no ken pret long mekim olsem. Long pasin bilong bung na toktok wantaim ol arapela sios, John Paul i soim gutpela ministri bilong em olsem Pop, long bringim pasin bilong bung wantaim.

Long ol lain Brata na Sista (relijus), Pop John Paul 2, long Vita Consecrata 110, i tokim ol olsem: "Stap strong long bung wantaim God. Olsem bai olgeta manmeri inap lukim gutpela pasin bilong yu na bai ol i painim helpim long laip bilong ol." Taim yumi lukim histori bilong ol relijes long Sios bilong yumi long PNG na Solomon Ailans, em i tri, relijes i gat gutpela histori.

Pop John Paul i singautim ol relijes long wok hat moa na "lukluk long bihainim pasin bilong Krais na holim gut skul bilong Krais-dispela skul John Paul II i bin lukautim inap long nau, na nau Pop Benedict 16 bai lukautim.



• Pop John Paul 2.

Kongrikesen bilong yupela."

Pop John Paul 2 i laik strongim ol lei pipel long harim "singaut bilong Krais long wok long gaden bilong em, long tek pat na kamap manmeri i gro long gutpela tingting, na redi long kisim wok long mekim wok misin bilong Krais (Christifideles Laici 3). Long skul na pasin bilong em, Pop John Paul 2 i helpim ol manmeri long painim tru vokesen bilong ol long wok insait long komuniti, bisnis, gutpela wok politiks, na arapela wok bilong sosaiti.

John Paul 2 i toksave long mipela ol bisop na pris, long mekim wok gutpela wok wasman na soim marimari na bihainim "gutpela pasin Krais i mekim" (Pastores Dabo Vobis 25). Em i singautim ol seminarian tu long wokabaut yet long rot bilong kamap pris. Em i askim ol long stap lain tru bilong Yukaris, na painim bikpela amamas tru bilong tek pat long Misa, na stap wantaim Jisas long taim bilong adoresen (Mane Nobiscum Domine 30).

Long planti arapela skul bilong em, John Paul 2 i singautim Sios bilong PNG na SI long go het moa yet long strongim pasin bilong komunio o bung wantaim. Em i trupela pasin bilong Melanesia. Nogut dispela gutpela pasin bai i lus long ol narakain wantok sistem i go paul na i no gut tumas. John Paul 2 i soim pasin bilong harim ol toktok bilong narapela. Dispela i kamap long ol kain kain bung bilong ol bisop bilong olgeta hap bilong graun, olsem bung bilong ol bisop bilong Oceania, na bihain long en em i raitim pas Ecclesia in Oceania.

Bikos John Paul 2 i dai long apinun tru bilong bigin bilong pestode bilong Divain Mersi, planti i ting em i gutpela mak i gat bikpela mining. Nupela Pop Benedict 16, long homili bilong em long Misa bilong planim John Paul 2, em i tok olsem: "Marimari bilong God i banisim ol kain kain pasin nogut." Long pasin bilong yumi long bekim bek na pait na long ol kain kain hevi insait long komuniti bilong yumi, dispela pasin bilong marimari em i mas kamap ples klia. Yumi olgeta i mas kamap manmeri bilong marimari long ples bilong yumi yet.

Yumi lukluk bek long John Paul 2 wantaim sori, na tu yumi lukim nupela Pop Benedict 16 wantaim hop. Benedik i kisim wok bilong em nau long dispela taim bilong Ista, taim bilong nupela laip. Plant manmeri i tok, sapos yumi laik makim tru pasin bilong sori long John Paul 2, yumi mas bihainim skul bilong em. Mipela ol Bisop i askim yupela long bihainim pasin bilong John Paul 2.

Noken lukluk long em tasol. Bihainim pasin bilong em long bihainim pasin bilong Krais na holim gut skul bilong Krais-dispela skul John Paul II i bin lukautim inap long nau, na nau Pop Benedict 16 bai lukautim.

God i blesim yupela olgeta.

Asbisop Karl Hesse,
(Nau pinis) Presiden bilong
Katolik Bisop Konfrens bilong
Papua Niugini na Solomon Ailans
April 23, 2005

Nius Bilong HIV AIDS

Tok Lukaut



wantaim
David
Ephraim

LONG tripela wik i go pinis i kam inap nau, planti samting i bin kamap long wol. Long Vatiken siti, nupela Pop i kamap.

Long Saina bikpela kros i kamap long Siapan long raitim sampela stori bilong bipo long ol skul buk bilong Saina.

Dispela em ol kain kain samting we i kamap long wol. Ol kain hevi i wok long mekim ol manmeri pret yet namel long olgeta dispela arapela hevi em HIV/AIDS i bagarapim planti manmeri pinis.

Taim gavman bilong ol stronpela kantri olsem Amerika i putim bikpela mani long rausim pasin teroris, HIV/AIDS i wok long go bikpela nogut tru.

Long kantri bilong yumi planti manmeri i wok long pret long ol dispela kain hevi we i wok long bungim yumi long dispela taim yumi stap.

HIV/AIDS em samting we i

kamap pinis na nau i luk olsem bai em i kilim planti manmeri i dai sapos kain rida olsem yu i no painim rot bilong tokaut long nogut bilong dispela binatang.

HIV/AIDS awenes em i no bilong ol dokta na Aids Kaunsel tasol. Nogat, em bilong yumi olgeta long wok bung wantaim long daunim dispela hevi.

Planti taim ol pipel bilong yumi i save sutim tok na i no save traim long kisim kain hevi olsem i kamap bilong ol yet.

HIV-AIDS em i no bilong ol lain i gat binantang tasol. Nogat! Em bilong yumi olgeta long wok bung wantaim long traim daunim dispela sik.

Sapos yu pret long wokim olsem, mi laik tok, nogut bai stap olsem tasol na bihain bai yu kirap nogut taim yu painimaot olsem yu gat HIV binantang.

Tingim HIV/AIDS i stap pinis. Lainim and helpim wantok bilong yu tude.

Tok Lukaut

Soldia i pait long bus tasol birua bilong em i strong tumas na i kilim em i dai.

HIV-AIDS i save wok wankain tasol.

Bikpela wok bilong em long traim daunim strong bilong bodi bilong yumi ol manmeri bihain

kainkain sik i ken wilwilim yu. Kirap nogut yu dai pinis.

Long traim long abrusim dispela kain birua yu mas traim long lainim na save gut long binatang HIV na sik AIDS na long dispela rot bai yu ken luksave long nogut bilong em.

Noken ting marasim bai helpim yu, nogat. Noken ting ol dokta bai helpim yu. Ol i ken helpim yu long ol liklik rot tasol. Yu yet i gat bikpela pawa long helpim yu yet.

Taim manmeri i gat binantang HIV, planti i save pret, wari na tingting tumas long kilim ol yet.

Dispela em rot we manmeri i save dai hariap. HIV/AIDS em binatang tasol na yu ken stap long taim wantaim sapos yu lukautim yu yet gut.

Rot bilong lukautim yu yet em long kaikaim gutpela kaikai, slip na malolo na amamas wantaim ol pren bilong yu. Na sapos yu nogat, orait traim' tingim olsem God i laikim yu yet.

Sapos yu ting ting long save moa long rot bilong helpim yu luksave moa long dispela rot bilong abrusim HIV-AIDS go lukim ol helt wokman klostu long hap yu stap long en.

Tingim, HIV/AIDS em binantang tasol na yu ken stap wantaim longpela taim tasol sapos yu no lakautim gut bodi bilong yu orait, bai kain kain sik olsem ku na ol arapela i ken wok strong long kilim dai yu bikos yu nogat moa strong bilong bodi long pait na rausim dispela binatang.

Kisim digri

Veronica Hatutasi i raitim

ELEMENTERI Edukesen insait long Papua Niugini i bin surik i go het long narapela mak bihain long 34 elementeri skul tisa i gredet wantaim digri bilong ol long Mosbi las wik Fonde. Ol bin kisim skul long ol wok bilong elementeri skul level, na ol bai lainim ol narapela wanwok bilong ol insait long ol woksop, insevis, polisi developmen na.

Dispela em namba wan grup tisa long elementeri level i kisim digri.

Ol bin makim na kisim ol dispela 40 elementeri skul tisa long olgeta provins long yia 2001 long sindaun long wanpela digri kos i kam aninit long PATTAF o PNG Australia Tagetet Trening Fasiliti program. Na olgeta skul bilong ol i bin kam aninit long Yunivesiti bilong Saut Australia.

Long taim bilong greduesen, Kaunsela bilong AusAID em Jane Lake i bin tok dispela kos i kam aninit long Midium Tem Developmen Strateji 2005-2010 na Edukesen Plen 2004-2014 na ol dispela tisa bai kisim prameri edukesen i go long olgeta pikinini long pinisim 9-pela yia skul bilong ol.

"Yupela em ol namba wan lain long kisim digri na yupela bai go pas long wok bilong ele-

...Gredet na redi long salens na senis

menteri edukesen insait long PNG.

"Yupela i gat bikpela wok long sevim ol pipel bilong yupela long ol provins. Gavman i lukluk long yupela long go hetim ol samting i stap insait long Midium Tem Developmen Strateji," Mis Lake i bin tok.

Em i strongim ol gredet long developim na ol program na plen na olsem, ol bai givim save long ol samting ol i lainim i go long ol arapela wanwok bilong ol.

Em bin tok tru long ol ples i longwe long taun, em bai hat long ol long gat ol samting long helpim ol i karimaut gut wok na long dispela as, planti tai mol bai bungim hevi tasol ol i mas noken givap. Em ol kain samting olsem telepon, ol steseneri, potokopi masin, ol mani long peim transpot long go aut na karim wok, rot i no gutpela na ol samting moa olsem.

Em i tok bilip bilong ol olsem gavman bai givim sapot long ol.

Long makim ol gredet, Virgil Bonga i bin tok salens nau bilong ol em long yusim gut ol samting we ol i lainim long trenim ol narapela wanwok bilong ol.

PUBLIK NOTIS

HELPIM I GO LONG OL KASTOMA I NOGAT INAP MANI

EDA RANU i givim wapel 'amnesty' o taim bilong malolo i go inap long namba 1 de bilong mun Ogas tasol bilong ol kastoma insait long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik long stretim olgeta akaun bilong ol bihainim stretpela rot bilong peim wara bil.

EDA RANU bai helpim ol kastoma insait long kantri husat i nogat inap mani long stretim wara na suris o wara bilong toilet bilong ol na rausim ol bil bilong ol i kam inap long namba 31 de bilong mun Desemba 2003. Tasol sapos ol kastoma i laik bihainim dispela program, ol i mas stretim olgeta bil bilong ol bilong 2004 na ol bil i kam inap long tude.

TOKSAVE I GO LONG OL KASTOMA HUSAT I WOK LONG HAIT NA PULIM WARNA

EDA RANU i save olsem sampela domestik kastoma i wok long hait na pulim wara long wara saplai sistem bilong EDA RANU bilong wanem ol i nogat inap mani bilong baim. Singaut i go long ol dispela kastoma long kam aninit long dispela program bilong malolo long peim bil. EDA RANU i wok long kamapim ol rot bilong helpim ol dispela kastoma bai ol i ken wok bung wantaim long stretim ol hevi bilong ol. Ol bai givim ol stia tok sevis long tok klia long stretim rot bilong bihainim bilong daunim mak bilong wara bil we sampela taim dispela hevi i save kamap taim

ol paip wara i lik. As tingting em long helpim ol dispela kastoma na givim ol gutpela prais bilong stretpela wara koneksen. EDA RANU bai i redi long karimaut na strongim ol mekimsave long ol kastoma husat i no save peim wara bil bilong ol na husat i save hait na pulim wara bai ol i noken givim moa hevi long ol kastoma husat i save peim gut bil bilong ol.

Ol kastoma i ken kisim moa toksave long:

EDA RANU Enquiries Office
Ground Floor, AOPI CENTRE
Waigani, NCD
Telephone: 3122104
Fax: 3122190
Email: infor@edaranu.com.pg

Tok orait i kam long:

Timothy Bonga, MBE
Siaman bilong EDA RANU

EDA RANU
OUR WATER

OTONOMES RIJEN
BILONG
BOGENVIL

PABLIK NOTIS

**Nambawan Jenerel Ileksen long Presiden bilong
Otonomes Rijen bilong Bogenvil
Na ol memba bilong Haus bilong Representetiv**

**Interim Rejistresen bilong ol Politikel Pati
Seksen 237 bilong Mama Lo bilong Otonomes Rijen bilong Bogenvil**

Dispela Toksave i go long ol pati, wanwan manmeri na jenerel pablik olsem ol dispela politikel pati nem bilong ol i kamap em ol inapim pinis ol samting i stap insait long Seksen 237 (a) (b) (c) (Interim rejistresen bilong ol politikel pati) long Mama Lo bilong Otonomes rijen bilong Bogenvil na ol i rejistaim ol pinis olsem ol politikel pati. Na ol bai go insait long namba wan jenerel ileksen bilong makim Presiden bilong otonomes rijen bilong Bogenvil na ol memba bilong Haus ov Representetiv.

Deit Pati i rejista long en	Nem bilong Pati	Nem bilong Presiden	Nem bilong Seketeri	Nem bilong Tresera	Nem bilong Pablik opisa	Lokesen na Adres
13/04/2005	Bougainville People Congress Party	Joseph Kabui	Nick Francis Peniai	Dennis Sareke	Nick Francis Peniai	Post Office Box 48 BUKA
14/04/2005	New Bougainville Party	Fedelis Semeso	Peter Manuka	Mary Sahoto	Amata Sohoto	Post Office Box 64 BUKA
14/04/2005	Bougainville Independence Movement Party	Ismael Toroama	James Tanis	Geraldine Paul	Thomas Waikane	Post Office 46 BUKA
15/04/2005	Bougainville Labour Party	Peter Nerau	Thomas Tamusio	Thomas Kuanai	Thomas Kuanai	Post Office Box 48 BUKA



Salim ol pas i kam long WANTOK NIUSPEPA: P.O. Box 1982, Boroko N.C.D 111 Fax: 325 2579 Email: word@global.net.pg

Tru tok i stap long Baibel

Dia Edita,

MI LAIK bekim pas bilong Peter Tilini o Kulina Nane bilong Lae i bin kamap long Mas 30/05. Yes Kulina Nane o Wel Karuka Boi, mi yet Peter Kelo, na dispela nem Peter Kelo i stap long buk bilong laip long heven Rev 20:15; Luk 10:20. Nau mi stap wokboi bilong God. Olsem wanem na nem bilong mi i go long laip buk bilong Heven? Mi bin luksave mi sinman na mi tanim bel na bilip long Jisas Krais olsem Baibel i tok long Jon 3:16; Rom 16:9-10,13 na nau Jisas i stap king na seivia long laip bilong mi, blut bilong Krais i bin kapsait long diwai kros i bin wasim olgeta rong na sin bilong mi long 1982 Ef 1:7; 1 Peter 1:18-20, i no blut bilong wel karuka, nogat, blut bilong Krais stret. Olgeta tok bilong Baibel ya, em i tok bilong God Papa bilong mi, olsem na mi i no inap painim hat long bekim olgeta askim bilong yu. Yu bin askim mi long lo ya, mi yet i no inap long bekim, tasol mi larim God Papa bilong mi bai bekim long yu Gal 3:19. Yu ritim, na yu bekim long God Papa bilong mi yet. Wankain God i bin givim lo long Maunten Sinai em yet i tokaut gut long yu bilong wanem em i givim lo long dispela ves 19, long buk Galesia, yu ritim. Em i laikim as bilong sin i kamap ples klia o lo em i save soim sin, na wok bilong lo em tasol na i no save tekewe sin o strem sin. Blut bilong Krais tasol i save tekewe olgeta sin, ritim Ap 13:39 na Gal 2:16, Krasi inapim olgeta lo

bilong God olsem na olgeta man i bilip long Krais God i save kolim ol stretpela man Rom 10:4. Na lo em i givim nem long yumi olsem, man bilong lus long hel Gal 3:13. Olgeta man i ting pasin bilong biahainim lo em i winim olgeta samting, dispela man bai lus long paia Gal 3:10. Sapos yu no bilip dispela em i tok tru bilong God, orait yu ken brukim dispela ol Baibel ves mi raitim bilong helpim yu, sapos ol dispela Baibel ves em i agensim bilip bilong yu, orait yu brukim na katim tok bilong god, na joinim na senisim lo bilip bilong yu i go insait long mari-mari tok bilong God, pinisim olgeta tok bilong God i stap long dispela wol pinis, i go antap long heven tu na pinisim namba wan tru tok bilong God i stap long heven Sam 119:89. Baibel em i tok tru bilong God. Holi Spirit bilong God yet, em i kamapim olgeta tok bilong Baibel 2 Tim 3:16-17; 2 Peter 1:20-21; Is 34:16 Skai na graun bai pinis tasol tok bilong God i no inap pinis Mt 24:35. Man i noken apim na joinim na katim na senisim Rev 22:18-19. Tok bilong God i gat mak bilong God olsem paia, hama na bainat Jer 23:29; Heb 4:12; Ezekiel 37:1-10. Nau yu daunim yu yet na tanim bel na bilip long Krais bai yu kisim laip. Bikos Krais em yet i as bilong laip yu mas kisim laip long laip man yet Jon 11:25-26; 14:6.

PETER KELO
ISTEN HAILANS
PROVINS

Ramu distrik mas kamap provins

Dia Edita,

MI WANPELA pikinini ples, long Wowo ples, Kobon Kaunsel eria insait long Simbai, Midel Ramu Distrik long Madang Provins.

Hia em i namba tri taim bilong mi long kisim maus bilong pipel long distrik na tokaut na rait i kam long Wantok Niusepa long belwari bilong mipela i go long Papua Niugini gavman.

Wari bilong mipela i go olsem, Midel Ramu em i wanpela bikpela distrik i winim ol arapela faivpela distrik insait long Madang provins na tu em i winim ol arapela distrik insait long wanwan provins insait long kantri bilong yumi. Ramu em i wanpela bikpela nem i save pairap insait long kantri bilong yumi. Ramu em i gat tripela hap, Lowa Ramu, Midel Ramu na Apa Ramu. Ol pipel bilong ol dispela tripela eria i no kisim helpim o sevis bilong gavman yet, nogat tru long stat long indipendens i kam inap nau. Madang provinsel gavman na nesenel gavman i no tingim moa ol pipel long dispela hap. Mipela pipel bilong dispela eria i painim hat taim tru long kisim sevis bilong gavman. Mipela toktok planti long ol lida bilong mipela long Madang provinsel gavaman mas lukluk na mekim ol sampele samting na inapim bel wari bilong ol man na meri tasol ol i no mekim inapim ol wok bilong ol.

Mipela i no save wanem as tru gavman i givim baksait long mipela olgeta? Madang provinsel gavman, sapos yupela

i pilim hat long lukautim ol pipel bilong sikispela distrik na givim ol sevis i go long ol, orait yupela mas tokaut stret long pipel. Mipela pipel bilong tripela hap long Ramu mipela i stap longwe long Madang taun na tu mipela i no save Madang taun i stap long wanem hap long kantri bilong yumi. Maski ol manmeri i skul o ol i no skul tu ol i no save Madang i stap we. Long wanem as na ol i no save long taun bilong ol? Bikos nogat rot bilong i go i kam na luke save long taun. Ol arapela manmeri long kantri bilong yumi ol i save gut tru long Madang tasol olsem wanem long ol manmeri bilong Ramu?

Hia em i strongpela singaut na askim i go long Nesenel na provinsel gavman na Open Memba Ben Semri, hamas taim yupela tok promis long mipela long Madang - Ramu haiwe, Ramu bris, Simbai kopi mil, na planti samting moa. Tasol yupela i no inapim ol tok promis bilong yupela. Yupela save gut long politik na giamanim pipel tasol yupela i no save we long helpim kain manmeri olsem mipela.

Somare Gavman yupela mas tingting gut na wokim ol rot o sevis i go long wanem hap i nogat sevis bilong gavman. Mipela save harim olsem praim ministra i save raun long olgeta hap long PNG na mekim planti samting. Tasol olsem wanem long pipel bilong Simbai i no lukim hanmak bilong yu na harim maus bilong yu?



Toksave: Sampela ol pas mipela i kisim i longpela tumas na i no givim spes long ol arapela pas, plis raitim pas liklik. Na tu putim nem na edres bilong yu long olgeta pas yu salim i kam, tenkyu. - Edita

Buk suntu em i tok bilong God

Dia Edita,

Mi laik toktok o putim aut ples klia toksave bilong salvesen o laip oltaim we ol bilipman tude bai yumi biahainim long em. Mi rait biahainim tasol pas bilong Mark Dua.

Brata, yu tok wanpela sios tasol, em tru olgeta. Mi no agensim o daunim yu tasol sapos yu lukim gut na skelim gut tok pisin insait long Holi Baibel, mi ting planti toktok yu abrusim we Baibel i tok long en. Olgeta tok bilong yu em ol pentikostel gutnius, wanem samting yu toktok long en em yu mas i gat save long en. Bikos 1 Korin 4:20 Kingdom bilong God em i no samting bilong toktok tasol. Nogat em i samting bilong pawa na strong. Brata yu kisim dispela pawa tu o nogat? Act 19:2 Taim yu kamap bilipman yu kisim Holi Spirit tu o nogat?

Sapos yu tok yu gat Spirit bilong God, Galesians 3:2 em i tok, yu kisim Holi Spirit long wanem rot? Sapos yu no klia gut long rot ya...Jon 3:3-5 i tok yu mas kamap nupela long wara na Holi Spirit taim yu biahainim dispela rot bai yu lukim trupela rot i go long Kingdom bilong God. Act 2:38

Taim Aposel Pol em i autism tok bilong God na holim namba wan outreach long siti skwe long Jerusalem em i

tokin olgeta manmeri long tanim bel, baptais na kisim Holi Spirit, soim stret olsem ol i kisim Holi Spirit ol autism narapela tokples 'speak in tongue'. Act 2:4 i kam daun em i tok, na Holi Spirit i pulap long olgeta dispela manmeri, na ol i stat long mekim tok long kainkain tokples, Holi Spirit i mekim na ol inap mekim ol dispela toktok. Mak 16:17 bilip man i mas autism narapela tokples...sapos yu no kamap long dispela mak, Rev 18:4 come out and be separate, bipo yu lus long kot bilong God. Galesians 6:7-8 wanpela gutnius tasol na wanpela sios tasol. Sios bilong God em i Holi Spirit Sios, Holi Spirit i pulap long sios toktok na long kainkain tokples sios.

Sios i no inap kisim yumi i go long heven. Bipo long yu kamap stret wantaim God larim God i makim yu. Evesus 1:13-14; 2 Korin 5:5 Tingim stori bilong Bikpela Jisas Krais em i no kisim Jisas em yet, taim Jon Baptais em i baptaisim em long wara Jodan klia wan stret.

Em i kisim Holi Spirit Mt 3:16 em i klia olsem em i kisim Holi Spirit. Pisim balus i kam daun na sindaun long sol bilong Jisas. Na heven i op na toktok i kam daun na i tok. "Dispela em pikinini man bilong mi mi laikim em tumas".

Papua Niugini yupela i no ken paul na biahainim ol giaman bilip we ol man i go long Baibel skul na i kam bek wantaim pepa na kam tiunim yu long rong chanel na yu stap olsem tasol. Laip i no senis pasin i no senis.

Sios bilong God tude man i no inap long lukim i stap we tasol bai man i lukim tru long sain na mirakel Jon 3:8. Sios bilong God i mas go bikpela, hiling i mas kamap, bikos bikpela Jisas taim em i wokim wok long graun em i oraitim sikman, aipas, mauspas longlong man, spirit nogut i stap insait long man em i rausim.

Osem na bilong wanem sapos dispela wankain pawa Jisas em i yusim, man i biahainim rot na kisim em bai wok tu. Rot bilong kisim pawa em tanim bel, baptais na kisim Holi Spirit toktok long narapela tokples. Sapos yu mekim olsem Kingdom bilong heven em i op long yu. Nogat em bai nogat. Bai yu pus stat tasol Jon 15:16. Larim God i makim yu.

DANIEL WESLY
KIMBE
WEST NU BRITEN PROVINS

Praim Minista yu stap long wanem hap long kantri o palamen plis yu mas harim maus bilong pipel na yu mas kam lukim mipela na givim provins bilong mipela yet. Wanem as tru mipela i laikim provins bilong mipela yet, em:

Namba wan - Ramu em i bikpela distrik i gat tripela hap, Lowa Ramu, Midel Ramu na Apa Ramu na em i winim Manus Ailan na Nu Ailan.

Namba tu - Madang taun i stap longwe long mipela long kisim sevis.

Namba tri - Ramu Riva katim mipela long rot i kam insait long distrik.

Namba 4- Nogat rot bilong kar long i go i kam.

Namba 5 - Mipela i gat inap populesin.

Namba 6 - Mipela i gat moa risoses long kamapim provins na taun.

Na namba 7 - Mipela i gat inap man long kamap Rijinel na Open memba long lukautim provins bilong mipela yet.

Sapos yupela i no givim provins bilong mipela yet, bai yupela helpim ol manmeri bilong dispela tripela hap olsem wanem? Nau yet, pipel i stap aninit long distrik bilong Madang provins. Ol pipel i krai long sevis bilong gavman tasol ol lida i nogat luksave.

Hia mi kisim maus bilong humen raits na askim i kam long Madang provinsel gavman sapos yupela i no orait long kamapim provins bilong mipela yet, wanem kain sevis bai yupela givim long ol pipel?

Mipela askim long rot, Ramu bris, Simbai kofi mil, Simbai gol na planti samting moa tasol yupela i no laik long harim long mipela. Tasol yupela lus tingting long mipela long indipendens i kam inap nau. I no gutpela pasin, pipel toktok planti wantaim gavman bilong kantri na givim hetpen long yupela.

Isi tasol givim i kam long han bilong mipela yet, em tasol nogat narapela tok moa. Nem bilong nupela provins long kantri bilong yumi 'Simbai taun, Ramu Provins'. Mi yet manki long ples, mi mas kamapim provins na taun bilong mi yet na pipel mas kisim moa sevis. Mi no inap toktok long wanem samting long yupela. Tasol yupela bai mekim wanem samting na inapim laik bilong pipel bilong mi. Save na tingting istap long yupela saveman bilong kantri.

Mi wantaim pipel bilong mi, mipela no inap stop long toktok wantaim gavman bilong kantri long kamapim provins bilong mipela yet nogat tru.

Mipela bai toktok yet, i go inap long gavman i givim i tokorait long kamapim provins insait long Ramu. Mi tok planti long kirapim sevis insait long hap bilong mi, i nogat wanpela man bai stopim rait bilong mi wantaim ol pipel bilong mi.

SIMON BIDIK KOBON
SIMBAI
MADANG PROVINS



Pilim stail na swit bilong SP Kap

OL MANMERI husat i save laikim ragbi futbol lig gems, bai amamas long dispela wiken. Long Sande bai 8-pela SP Kap tim bai pilai long Goroka, Lae, Rabaul na Mosbi.

Enga Toyota Mioks bai pilaim Cocoa-Cola Lahanis long Goroka, Chemica Cowboys bilong Mt Hagen bai kirapim das wantaim LBC Bombers long Lae, Brain Bell Bulldogs bilong Mosbi bai pilaim Agmark Rabaul Guria long Kokopo na Maybe & Johnson Mendi Muruks bai taitim masol wantaim Monier Broncos bilong Mosbi long bikpela siti bilong Papua Niugini.

Bikpela sponsa bilong SP Kap i kam long SP Brewery kampani husat i save mekem SP bia. Ripot i tok olesem SP Brewery i putim K400, 000 long dispela yia. SP Brewery i bin stap olesem bikpela sponsa bilong dispela ragbi lig resis stat long 1991. Long dispela taim ol koiim dispela ragbi lig resis, SP Inta-Siti Kap.

Sampela ol olpela tim bilong bipo olesem Simbu Warriors, Waghi Tumbe, Kimbe



TOK PISIN
wantaim
PETER MAIME

Bulls, Ramu Crushers na Madang Marlins i no moa stap long dispele nupela SP Kap resis.

Dispela SP Kap Ragbi Lig kompetisin bai kos moa lorig K2 milien long wanpela yia. Ol 8-pela tim husat i stap insait long resis i kisim bikpela sponsa long ol kampani olesem Ela Motors, Cocoa-Cola, Chemica Didiman, Lae Bildas & Kontraktas, Agmark, Brian Bell, Maybe & Johnson na Monier.

Dispela SP Kap gems i kam ananit long luksave bilong PNG Ragbi Futbol Lig. Taim Siaman bilong PNGRFL, Sir Bob Sinclair, i kisim wok long lukautim ragbi lig long kantri, em wantaim bod bilong em, i

wok hat long kirapim bek dispela kompetisen.

PNGRFL i toktok strong na tambuim ol pilaisas na ol spota long tok nogut, kros na pait long ples bilong ol gems. Bikpela laik bilor g PNGRFL, em long pulim ol mama na ol pikinini long go lukim ol gems.

Bipo long taim bilong SP Inta Siti Kap, planti pait i save kamap long ol pilaisas na bruk i go aut long ol sapotas. Planti manmeri i save kisim bagarap na i pretim ol long go lukim ol ragbi lig gems.

Yumi no save, bilong wanem as na i nogat SP Kap gems long Wabag, Mendi na Mt Hagen long dispela yia, taim ol dispele senta i gat ol tim bilong ol.

Ol tim husat i resis long SP Kap i karim nem bilong pipel na provins bilong ol. Bihain bai ol dispele pilaia i karim nem bilong kantri bilong yumi.

Sapos yu laik kisim biknem na namba long ragbi lig, sapot bilong yu mas kam gut long Goroka, Lae, Rabaul na Mosbi long dispela wiken na long bihain taim i kam.

Lida bilong tumora autim bel hevi

WANPELA nupela gredet sumatin bilong Yunivesiti na koles insait long kantri.

Soruru-Gersen skolasip fan em Morobe Provinsele Gavman i kamapim long yia 2003, helpim olgeta Morobe Sumatin i skul long ol bikpela skul na koles.

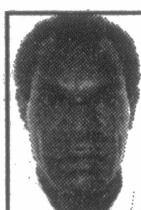
Mista Max, husat i gredet long April 2005 wantaim Bachelor of Art Digi long Sosei Wok na em i kam long Kabwum Distrik i tok kros olesem Provinsele Gavman ananit long Edukesen Divisen i mas kamapim gutpela rot long givim dispela skolasip long ol sumatin.

Insait long tupela yia (2003-2004) long UPNG, ol sumatin bilong narapela provins husat bin skul long Lae o mamapapa bilong ol i wok long provins i bin kisim helpim long dispela skolasip.

Na askim em olesem "Tumoro ol bai go bek long provins bilong ol, olesem wanem long mani Morobe Provinsele Gavman i tromoi insait long Soruru-Gersen Skolasip?" Max i askim.

Narapela askim Max i putim em olesem, "Morobe Provinsele Edukesen Siaman na Bod i laik tru tru long kamapim wok bilong Human Developmen bilong provins o ol i pilai politik?"

Sapos as tingting bilong dispela skolasip em long helpim Morobe



Oi prinsipol bilong gutpela lida
wantaim
Evangelist
OHARE JABERE

sumatin stret husat i kam long 9-pela ilektoret bilong provins orait provinsel eduke sen siaman na bod mas kamapim gutpela rot long givim dispela skolasip long ol Morobe sumatin.

Nau yet planti Morobe sumatin i mis aut long dispela helpim. Max i soim tupela rot long ol komiti bilong dispela skolasip long lukluk na bihainim, sapos provinsel eduke sen siaman na bod bai luksave olesem:

1. Oi i no spending nating mani bilong provins;

2. Provinsele Gavman i kirapim na helpim Human Developmen bilong provins, na;

3. Provinsele Gavman bai save olesem dispela sumatin long wanpela taim bai kambek long provins na helpim ol pipel long ol ples, insait long sios, distrik na provins olgeta;

2. Taim sumatin i rejisterim nem bilong em long koles o yunivesiti, kopi bilong dispela rejistresen mas i

go long Soruru-Gersen skolasip opis long ol i ken luksave olesem sumatin em i Morobe sumatin stret, na ken givim em helpim. Dispela i ken stopim ol ekting Morobe sumatin long kisim helpim long dispela skolasip.

Max i tok long dispela rot bai provinsel eduke sen siaman na bod bai luksave olesem:

1. Skolasip mas bilong sumatin i gat asples bilong em i stap insait long wanpela distrik bilong Morobe provins, na;

2. Taim sumatin i rejisterim nem bilong em long koles o yunivesiti, kopi bilong dispela rejistresen mas i

Kantri bagarap long pasin tasol

TUNDE long dispela wiken i makim Wol Midia Fridom De. De we mipela i luksave long wok bilong ol nius ripota na jenelis long olgeta hap long wol.

Bikpela paitim toktok i bin kamap long tupela bikpela yunivesiti insait long kantri. Long Divain Wod Yunivesiti long Madang, ol sumatin i lainim wok jenelisim i bin paitim toktok long wok bilong ol nius ripota insait long kantri na ol hevi na birua ol nius ripota i save bungim.

Long bik siti Mosbi, ol sumatin na tisa bilong komyunkeser na jenelisim dipatmen bilong Yunivesiti bilong Papua Niugini i bin kamapim wanpela bikpela bung long makim dispela de.

Sief Ombudsman Ila Geno em i bosman bilong wasdok bilong ol lida, Ombudsman Komisin. Em i bin autim tingting bilong em olsem midia na ol wanwan nius ripota i gat bikpela wok bilong helpim gavman na helpim Komisin long glasim wok bilong ol lida bai ol i noken paulim nating ol pipel bilong kantri.

Mista Geno i tok wok bilong opis bilong em i long sekim sapos ol lida i bihainim gutpela pasin long wok bilong ol. Long wankain taim em i tok dispela salens i stap wantaim ol nius ripota tu. Ol bikpela askim em i tromoi long ol nius manmeri em yu bihainim strepela rot long kisim nius bilong ol? Ol i ripotim stret o nogat?

Bikpela toktok em i mekim i no sut long strong bilong midia. Nogat. Em i sut long ol kain pasin bilong yumi long haitim ol poroman o wan lain bilong mipela.

Long bung long UPNG, Pater John Glynn, Hetman bilong Jubilee Sekenderi Skul long Mosbi i mekim wankain toktok.

Na dispela ol toktok bilong em i mas sutim tru bel bilong yumi wanwan. Em i tok midia i strong insait long kantri, tasol sampela tum-buna pasin bilong yumi hia long PNG yet i wok long bagarapim yumi yet. Insait long kantri dispela pasin bilong onaim tumas ol lida na banisim ol long nogut toktok i save bagarapim planti wok insait long kantri tude.

Tru tumas, taim mipela i lukluk long ol kantri olsem Australia, maski bikpela lida o liklik lida, sapos ol i asua, em i sem pasin tru. Sapos ol i dring spak long ai bilong ol manmeri long pablik na mekem kainkain pasin nabaut, ol i ken lusim wok bilong ol.

Na yumi? Planti taim dispela tingting bilong noken bagarapim bikman i save painim ol nius ripota.

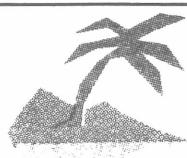
Pasin bilong bagarapim man nating taim em i bagarapim nem bilong yu long pablik em i wanpela birua we planti nius ripota i save tingting planti long en.

Na dispela ol hevi em i asua bilong husat? Bilong gavman? Bilong famili? Em nau i stap long han bilong yumi wanwan manmeri bilong Papua Niugini.

Sapos yu lukim lida i tromoi mani nabaut olsem pepa nating, go na askim em, yu tromoi mani bilong husat? Sapos yu ting memba i mekem paul pasin, noken sindaun na pasim maus tasol. Wok bilong yumi wanwan manmeri insait long kantri em long was long ol lida bilong yumi. Sapos ol i asua, mipela na kantri bai kisim bagarap.

Yumi wanwan mas tingim kantri na bihain taim bilong ol pikinini bilong yumi.

Yumi wanwan i gat rait olsem as ples bilong dispela kantri long optimus na tasol sapos mipela i lukim samting i no stret.



PASIFIK NIUS

Fiji: Praim Minista bilong Fiji, Laisenia Qarase, i bilip pati bilong em, Soqosoqo Ni Duavata ni Lewenivanua (SDL) bai holim yet pawa bihain long jenerel ileksen neks yia.

Long wanpela intevu wantaim Pacific Magazine, Mista Qarase, i tok olsem sans bilong pati bilong em i gutpela tru.

Pati i save tok olsem ol i gat bikpela bilong komyuniti bilong Fiji.

Ol wok glasim i soim olsem sapot bilong komyuniti bilong Fiji long mipela i abrusim mak bilong 80 pesen na 70 pesen long ol rurel na eben hap, Mista Qarase i tok.

Tasol em i tok olsem Fiji Labour Party (Leba Pati) bai strong tu long 2006 ileksen.

Mista Qarase i tok olsem sapot bilong komyuniti bilong India long Fiji em 10 pesen, tasol i wok long go antap isi isi.

Frans Polynesia: Presiden bilong Frans Polynesia, Oscar Temaru, i tok olsem bikos long histori na kalsa bilong kantri bilong em we i wankain olsem Yurop, ol i pilim klostu moa long dispela hap bilong wol, i no klostu long Yunaited Stets ov Amerika (U.S.A) o Esia.

Mista Temaru i bin mekim dispela toktok long wanpela intevu wantaim wanpela nius-pela bilong Frans, La Croix, taim em i stap long Frans long dispela wik long toktok wantaim praim ministra bilong Frans na ol narapela memba bilong kabinet.

Mista Temaru i tok tu olsem raun bilong em i go long Frans em long lukluk long ol we long wok bung wantaim Frans long neks 15 yia.

Papua: Klostu long 300 demonstrata i protes long Papua, wanpela provins long Indonesia, agensim disisen bilong Yunaited Nesens (UN) long 1963, we i bin givim Indonesia rait bilong bosim dispela hap.

Ol demonstrata i bin bung ausait long ol opis bilong gavman long Mande long provinsel kapitel, Japapura, na i singaut long wanpela lukluk gen o rivyu long kamap long dispela disisen.

Ol demonstrata i tok olsem dispela disisen i no bin bihainim laikim bilong ol manmeri bilong Papua na i go agensim agrimen o wanbel we i bin kamap pas long Nu Yok, Yunaited Stets ov Amerika (U.S.A).

Fiji: Deputi Dairekta bilong Pablik Prosekyusen, Peter Ridgway, i risain long opis na bai lusim posisen bilong em bihain long tupela wik.

Pinis wok bilong em i kam namel long wanpela taim we kot i larim sampela bikpela manmeri husat kot pastaim i bin salim i go long kalabus bihain long ol i bin rong long traum long tekova long gavman long wanpela we we i no stret aninit long lo.

Kot nau i tok orait long ol i pinisim mekim-save bilong ol ausait long kalabus.

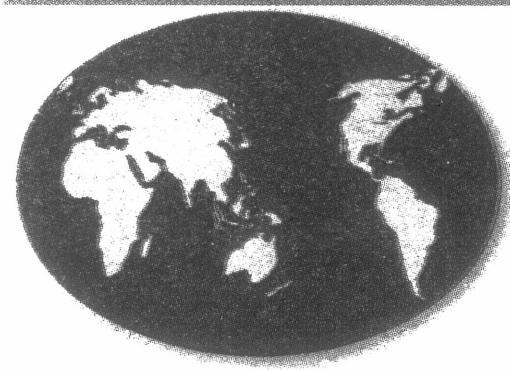
Ol ripot i tok olsem Ridgway i risain bikos em i no wanbel wantaim dispela disisen.

Fiji: Presiden bilong Pasific Ailans Nius Asosiesen (PINA), Lance Polu, i bilip olsem midia fridom i as tru bilong demokresi.

Long toktok bilong em long Midia Fridom De, Mista Polu, i tok olsem bisnis bilong midia em long painim tok tru, na planti taim dispela tok tru.

Olsem yumi lukim long Pasifik, planti taim ol manmeri i save sutim tok long midia long lukluk i go insait na ripot long ol politikel na soses isyu.

WOL NIUS WOL NIUS WOL NIUS

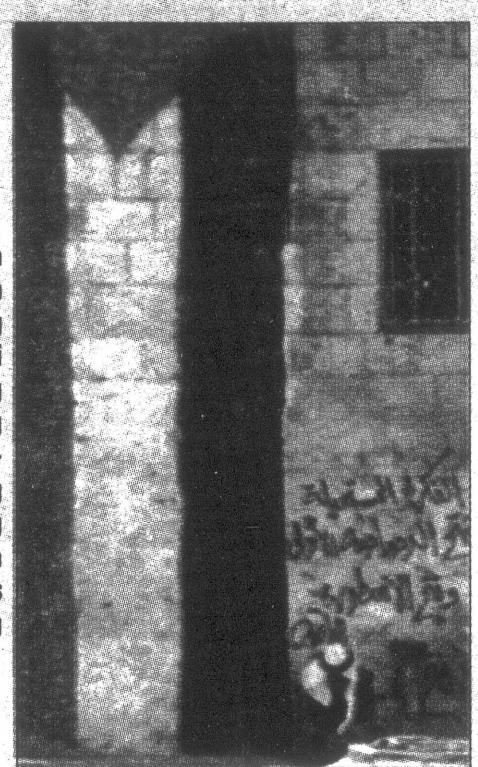


WOL NIUS WOL NIUS WOL NIUS

Malolo

WANPELA man
Palestain i sindaun malolo klostu long wanpela haus ol i penim piksa bilong fleg bilong Palestain long en. Wanpela demonstresen o bung bilong soim kros i wok long kamap klostu long em long Wes Benk ples bilong Bil'in klostu long Ramallah long Sande.

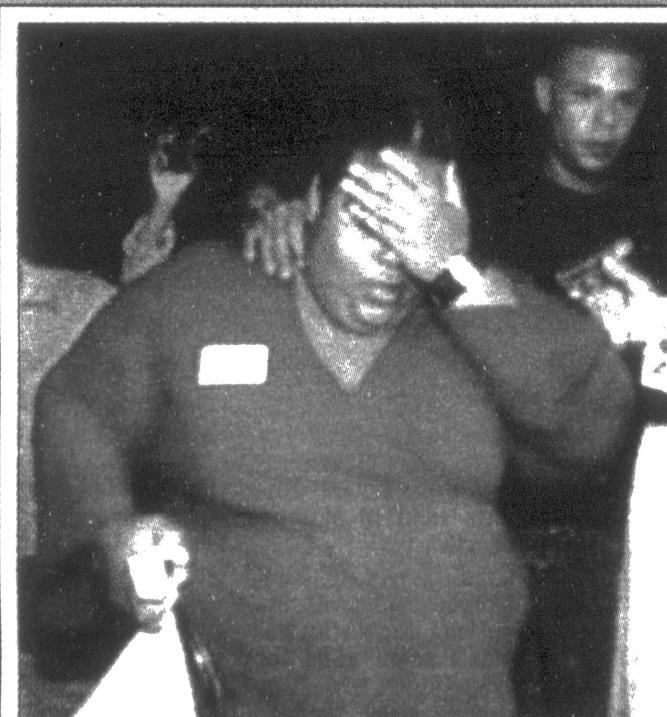
Poto: AP/ARIEL SHALIT



Sekim

OL pikinini i lukluk long wanpela soldia bilong Ami bilong Yunaited Stets bilong Amerika (U.S.A), Nathaniel Gainer, bilong Fenton, Michigan, i yusim wanpela masin long painim wanpela gan aninit long graun na narapela soldia, Steve Miller bilong Mobile, Alabama, i sanap was baksait long wanpela haus long baquoba, long not bilong Begdad, Irak long Mande.

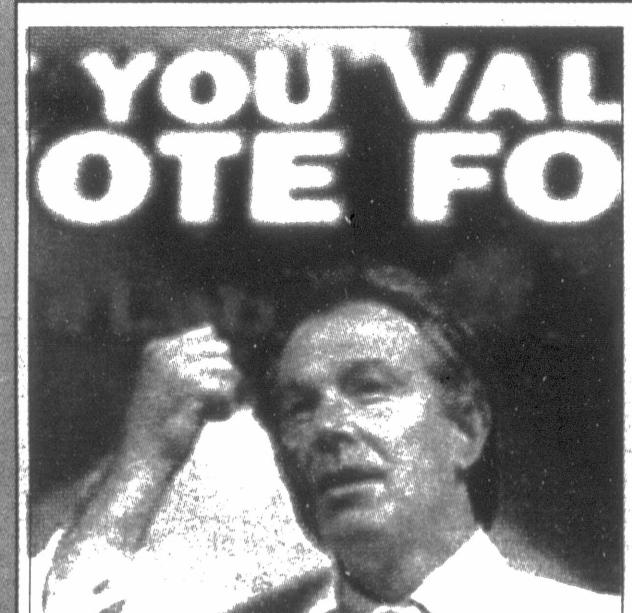
Poto: AP/JACOB SILBERBERG



Sore Amamas

LAURA Medina, susa bilong Hernaldo Medina Villegas, wanpela bilong tupela man kot i bin painim iron long kilim indai wanpela sekyuriti gad long Puerto Rico, i krai bihain long em i painimaot olsem kot i no mekim disisen long em long kisim det penelti, tasol bai kalabus inap em i dai long San Juan, Puerto Rico, long Mande. Sapos kot i bin mekim disisen long em i kisim det penelti, em bai namba wan taim bihain long klostu 80 yia long kain disisen long kamap.

Poto: AP/RICKY ARDUENGO

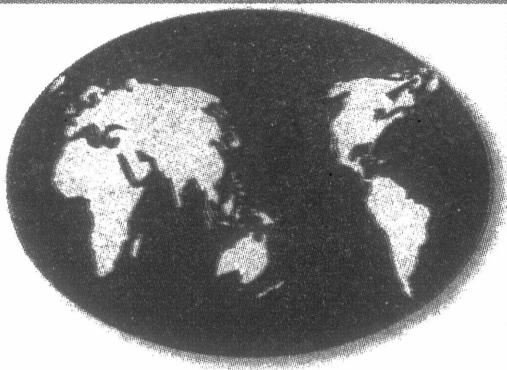


Win Gen?

PRAIM Minista bilong Briten, Tony Blair, i toktok long wanpela kempen bilong em long Hove, Sussex, long Mei 1, 2005. I luk olsem em na pati bilong em bai winim namba 8 yia bilong ol long gavman.

Poto: MIKE FINN-KELCEY/REUTERS

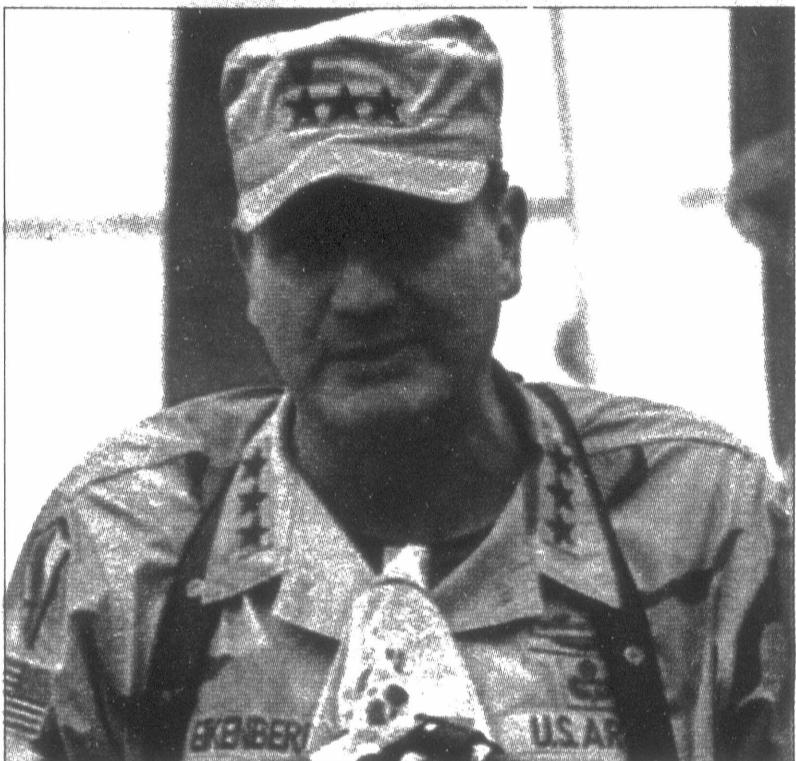
WOL NIUS WOL NIUS WOL NIUS



WOL NIUS WOL NIUS WOL NIUS

**Was**

OL soldia bilong Ijip i sanap raunim wapel hap we tupela meri i bin sut long gan long wapel bas we i karim ol manmeri long lukluk raun long Kairo long Sarere. Ol gad long dispela hap i bin sutim wapel bilong dispela meri. Dispela birua i bin kamap tupela awa bihain long wapel bom i bin pairap klostu long wapel bikpela bilding bilong Ijip long Kairo. Poto: AP/NASSER NOURI

**Komanda**

Leftenen Jenerel Karl Eikenberry em nupela lida bilong ol ami Yunited Stets ov Amerika (U.S.A) i go pas long en long woa long Afghanistan. Em i bin senisim Leftenen Jenerel David Barno las stat bilong dispela mun.

Poto: REUTERS/OMAR SOBHANI

**Balus Birua**

OL manmeri i wokabaut klostu long balus we i bin karim Presiden bilong Honduras, Ricardo Maduro, long Sande, long Tela, Honduras. Dispela liklik balus i bin karim Presiden Maduro taim masin bilong em i bin bagarap na em i pundaun i go insait long Karibien Si (solwara). Maduro i no bin kisim bikpela bagarap. Poto: FREDY FLORES/LA PRENSA

**Kalkal Set**

DISPELA poto i soim wapel pikinini husat i sik bikos em i no kaikai inap long wapel senta we ol save manmeri i save helpim long givim kaikai long ol long Somali Rijon, Bissidimo, Ethiopia long Fonde, April 28. Dispela sik ol i kollim malnutrisen i wok long kamap bikpela tru long planti hap bilong kantri insait long ol mun i go pinis.

Poto: AP/BORIS HEGE/UNICEF HO

**Wokabaut**

KABINET Ministra bilong Israel, Nathan Sharansky, i sindaun insait long opis bilong em long Jerusalem. Sharansky i risain o lusim wok long Tunde long soim belhat bilong em long disisen bilong Praim Ministra Ariel Sharon long rausim ol setla bilong Ju long Gaza Strip. Sharansky i namba 6 ministra long lusim gayman bikos long dispela disisen. Poto: AFP/ GILI TIBBON



Hon. Arthur Somare, MP

Toktok bilong

Hon. Arthur Somare, MP

Minista i bosim Nesenel Plening na Monitaring

Long makim

Opisel lonsing bilong

Midium Tem Developmen Strateji 2005-2010



"Plen bilong mipela long strongim Ikonomik na Komyuniti wok kamap"

April 27, 2005, Sir John Guise Stadium, Port Moresby

Tok i go pas

Mi amamas long tok welkam long yupela olgeta long dispela bikpela samting i kamap tude: "Opisel lonsing bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji, 2005-2010 bilong Papua Niugini." Dispela em i wanpela bikpela samting long wanem dispela em i namba wan taim tru we mipela i karim wanpela Midium Tem Developmen Strateji long lonsim long pablik long strongim as tingting bilong em.

Mi tok tenkyu long His Ekselensi, Gavana Jenerel long kam sindau long dispela bung olsem Hetman bilong Stet.

Long wankain taim, mi laik tok tenkyu long Praim Minista husat i namba wan papa bilong kantri long kam givim bikpela toktok. Gavman bilong em i kamapim dispela plen bilong 5-pela yia antap bihainim Rikavri na Developmen program bilong gavman.

Dispela tupela bikman i kam long hia na soim tru strong bilong dispela MTDS.

Em i bikpela samting long MTDS i kamap long wanpela kain bikpela bung olsem. Long wanem kantri yet i mas givim luksave long en. Dispela plen bai stap long as long wok long 5-pela yia i kam.

Dispela taim bihain i karamapim olgeta manmeri i stat long ol memba bilong Palamen na pablik seven i go olgeta long ol liklik manmeri wantaim. Dispela em i as long mekim bikpela amamas na mi amamas long lukim planti manmeri i kam kamap.

MTDS 2005-2010 em i bikpela samting

Strong bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji em i no liklik samting. Midium Tem Developmen Strateji em i makim rot bilong groa na developmen bilong Papua Niugini. Em i kamap bihainim bikpela wok glasim na paitim toktok. Olsem na mi bilip mipela i gat wanpela pepa we i klia long olgeta wok bilong mekim, na i glasim gut tru ol bikpela developmen salens na soim rot bilong daunim ol dispela salens olsem wanpela kantri.

Midium Tem Developmen Strateji i luksave long ol developmen salens na sans bilong mipela na i makim ol bai wok i kamap long ol. EM i makim ol bikpela prioriti bilong developmen bilong gavman long wok long en.

Bikpela as tingting bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji em long: stretim sindau na laip bilong olgeta Papua Niugini pipel. Dispela i bihainim ol taget plen bilong kirapim ikonomik groa long kamapim sosel developmen.

Bihainim program bilong gavman long Rikavri na Developmen, groa bilong ikonomi bai go het long strongim gutpela wok gavanens, karim ikonomik groa i sanap antap long ol samting mipela i salim i go aut long kantri na strongim developmen long ol liklik ples, daunim poveti o hevi bilong nogat gutpela sindau na strongim save bilong ol manmeri.

Wanpela bikpela samting long strong bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji long sait bilong ol salens long bihain taim bai sanap antap long strong bilong yumi yet olsem gavman na olsem kantri long bung wantaim na karimaut ol wok polisi. Dispela em i wanpela as long mipela i stap hia tude long lonsim na pasim tok long wok bung long karimaut dispela MTDS.

Long luksave long bikpela as tingting bilong MTDS long strongim na stretim laip bilong mipela olgeta, MTDS i mas wok insait na bihainim rot bilong plening we gavman i mas kam bung long kirapim developmen.

Ol bikpela salens

Bikpela salens nau mipela i bungim em implementesen o wok karimaut. Nau mipela i gat wanpela Midium Tem Developmen Strateji i kisim tok orait bilong Nesenel Ekseyutiv Kaunsel na Palamen, na dispela nau i srukim Midium Tem Developmen Strateji i go long pablik.



• Givim luksave.

Lonsing tude i no pinis bilong en. Nogat. Em i stat bilong em tasol. Mi mekim dispela toktok bilong wanem bikpela taim bilong traum MTDS na strong bilong mipela bai kamap long wok karimaut bilong en. Em i wok bilong ministri bilong mi na Dipatmen bilong Nesenel Plening long kodintem na karimaut Midium Term Developmen Strateji. Tasol nau i stap long han bilong ol wan minista bilong mi long karimaut olgeta bikpela wok insait long MTDS aninit long ol baset bilong wan wan ministri bilong ol. Dipatmen bilong mi bai kodinetim na was long ol wok karimaut. Mi mas tok tu olsem mipela i bin paul nabaut bipo na nau bai i mas nogat dispela wankain paul pasin. Gavman i nogat planti risos long yusim olsem na olgeta dispela risos i sut long ol bikpela wok developmen i stap insait long Midium Tem Developmen Strateji.

Bihainim dispela, MTDS tu i mas ron poro-manim ol program bilong ol provins na dis-

trik. Maski nesenel level i bin kamapim dispela strateji, bikpela wok paitim tok i bin kamap long provinsel na lokol level gavman level long en. Long dispela as tasol na ol provinsel etministreta i kam kamap long hia tude bai ol i ken go pas long ol provinsel na lokol level etministresen long karim dispela Midium Tem Developmen Strateji. Long sait bilong ol nesenel dipatmen na ejensi, program we Midium Tem Developmen Strateji bai kamap bihainim rot bilong kopret plening na ol wok bilong stretim baset o mani plen.

Midium Tem Developmen Strateji em i bikpela plen bilong developmen na i makim tu rot bilong mani long go long en. Olgeta dispela samting i mas go daun long ol lain ejensi na program bai em i ken karim kaikai.

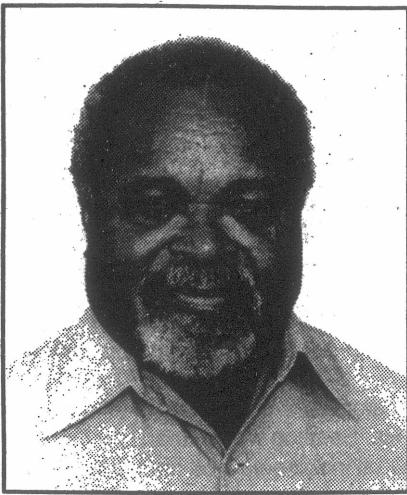
Gavman i laikim olsem insait long laip bilong MTDS, bikpela hap mani bai go long ol bikpela eria. Wok glasim bilong 2005 Baset i soim olsem nau yet 48 pesen long mani bilong gavman yet i go long ol dispela hap. Mi givim wok long dipatmen bilong mi long glasim mak we dispela hap program i mas go antap, na rot we dispela wok i ken kamap. Dispela em long makim ol risos i go insait long baset long kamapim MTDS. Ol dispela kain wok i mas kamap bai MTDS i ken strongim wok developmen insait long Papua Niugini.

Long bihain taim, dispela kain wok glasim bai i no inap sut tasol long mani bilong gavman, tasol i go tu long ol program we ol dona ejensi i givim mani long en. Ol dispela program i save kaikaim bikpela hap long developmen baset. Gutpela wok karimaut bilong MTDS bai sanap long hamas risos bilong ol dona ejensi bai go long ol bikpela eria bilong MTDS. Mi tokim dipatmen bilong mi long lukluk glasim ol dona program bai ol as tingting bilong MTDS i ken kamap.

Wanpela arapela bikpela samting i stap insait long wok karimaut bilong MTDS long stretim sindau bilong ol manmeri bilong PNG em strong bilong wok long baset. Antap long dispela, baset proses i savé sanap long gutpela wok pasin bilong pablik mani menesmen.

Dispela i sut long rot we gavman i save menesim ol risos bilong en. Wanpela gutpela Pablik Ekspendisa Fremwok em i bikpela rot bilong makim ol risos long karimaut ol sevis. Wanpela long ol bikpela samting long wok karimaut bilong MTDS em long gavman long luksave long namba bilong ol risos em i gat, na wok bihainim dispela namba; na namba tu, long makim ol dispela risos i go long ol eria bilong bikpela prioriti; an namba tri em ol i mas luksave olsem taim ol i makim, ol i mas yusim gut ol dispela samting.

Sapos mipela i bihainim stret dispela fremwok, mipela bai inap lukim tru kalkai bilong MTDS Insait long baset proses o wok bilong makim mani.



Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare,
GCMG, KStJ, CH

Toktok bilong Praim Minista

Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Somare, GCMG, KStJ, CH

Long makim Lonsing bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji 2005-2010



"Plen bilong mipela long strongim Ikonomik na Komyuniti wok kamap"

Ekselensi Gavana Jenerel Sir Paulias Matane; ol Gavman Minista; Ol arapela lida, ol mausman bilong pravet sekta, ol NGO na sios; ol hetman bilong ol diplomatik misin na dona ejensi; ol man na meri.

Mi amamas long sanap long hia tete long kisim plen bilong gavman i makim rot bilong developmen bilong kantri long 5-pela yia i kam. Gavman i no wari long ol pipel bilong en sapos em i nogat wanpela bikpela plen long makim rot bilong em. Olsem na dispela lonsing bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji i makim wanpela bikpela hap wok bilong gavman long strongim kantri.

Midium Tem Developmen Strateji 2005-2010 em i bikpela samting

Papua Niugini nau i gat wanpela nesenel developmen strateji bilong midium tem. Dispela em i makim rot bilong muvum Papua Niugini i go het; ol bikpela hap wok i klia pinis na olgeta i bung wantaim long kirapim developmen long olgeta hap bilong kantri.

Wanpela bikpela hap bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji em Tempela Gaiding Prinsipol. Mipela i stat long indipendens wantaim wanpela 8-poin plen. Nau mipela i gat tempela Gaiding prinsipol long karimaun wok developmen ol pipel yet i laikim.

Ol driman bilong mipela olsem i stap insait long konstytusen o mama lo i stap laip insait long ol Prinsipol bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji wankain tasol olsem ol i bin stap moa long 30 yia i go pinis. MTDS em i soim rot long kamapim ol driman mipela olsem gavman i bin sanapim taim mi tokaut long Rikavri na Developmen Ajenda long mun Ogas 2002.

Bihain long dispela toksave, gavman i bin pasim tingting long noken hariap tumas long pinisim dispela strateji.

Mipela i hariapim planti samting long bipo na mipela i bungim planti asua tru. Nau mipela i tok mipela bai go aut na paitim toktok wantaim ol stek holda olsem pravet sekta, ol intanesenel developmen patna, ol NGO na sios, ol gras rut Papua Niugini manmeri. Yes, ol pipel bilong mipela i bin givim tingting bilong ol aninit long ol lokol level gavman. Stat long Wutung long Sandau provins i go olgeta long Sudest Ailan long Milen Be na long Wara Kutubu long Sauten Hailans i go olgeta long ol Niugini Ailan provins.

Dispela em i bikpela paitim tok long developmen we i kamap insait long 30 yia bilong kantri i stap indipenden. Las bikpela paitim tok program i kamap i bin kamap pastaim long indipendens long taim bilong sanapim bilong Mama Lo bilong mipela na 8-Poin Plen.

Wanem developmen plen bilong kantri bilong mipela we i gat planti kain laik bilong ol manmeri bilong kain kain hap i no inap long kamap long Waigani tasol. Em i mas bungim olgeta sekta na pipel bilong Papua Niugini.

Dispela wok paitim tok na kisim tingting long olgeta lain - pravet sekta, ol intanesenel dona ejensi, ol NGO na ol sios - i soim strongpela tingting bilong gavman long dispela demokratik wok i go het. Mipela i kamapim pinis wanpela gutpela level long toktok insait long Konsaltetiv Implementesen Monitaring Kaunsel.

Nau 87 % bilong ol manmeri insait long kantri i save stap insait long ol ples na ol dispela lain i stap long as tingting bilong developmen ajenda, olsem na mipela i paitim toktok wantaim ol long mak bilong lokol gavman na komuniti.

Long dispela rot tasol na ol i gat nem long dispela plen.

Mi mas tok hia olsem gavman bilong mi i no bin laik kamapim wanpela arapela wok nating na mipela i bihainim tingting bilong mipela yet. Nogat. Mipela i putim ia na wokabaut bihainim tingting na laik bilong ol liklik manmeri bilong PNG.

Olgeta lokol level gavman presiden wantaim 36 memba bilong Bogenvil Kaunsel bilong ol Sief i bin givim tingting na i kisim singaut long givim tingting long nesenel developmen strateji.

Antap long paitim tok program long olgeta hap bilong kantri, i bin i gat wok glasim long teknikel sait we infomesen i kamap long senses, ol sevei na sevis namba, na ol wok i kamap long developmen risets i bin helpim long kamapim dispela Midium Tem Developmen Strateji.

Wanpela wok bilong gavman em long kamapim ol strateji o plen antap long stretpeka toksave na wok glasim.



• MTDS i go long han bilong Gavana Jenerel Sir Paulias Matane.

Mi amamas tu long tok olsem developmen tingting bilong wol na ol komitmen i ken makim tu Strateji. Wanpela long ol em Yunaitet Nesens Sata we Papua Niugini em i sainim. Dispela fremwok ol i kolin Millennium Deklaresen. Bikpela wol developmen program insait long dispela em ol Milenium Developmen Gol (MDG). Bikpela hap wok i kamap long senisim ol wol MDG taget na indiketa bai ol i ken bihainim na karim kaikai bilong Papua Niugini yet. Kaikai bilong dispela wok i stap insait long Midium Tem Developmen Strateji pepa olsem wanpela stia long karimaun, was long en na skelim strong na givim ripot long wok bilong mipela long taim bihain. Mi amamas long tok olsem mipela wanpela kantri i go pas insait long ryon we mipela i bungim ol MDG insait long developmen strateji bilong mipela.

Mi amamas tu long tokaut olsem PNG em i wanpela long ol namba wan kantri long pinisim namba wan MDG Ripot bilong en. Dispela ripot bai kam aut long mun Julai. Ripot i givim wok mak bilong makim developmen bilong ol pipel na dispela bai helpim mipela long makim strong bilong wok bilong mipela long bihain taim. Ol dispela developmen taget na indiketa i stap insait long

Midium Tem Developmen Strateji

Ol bikpela Developmen Salens

Lukluk bek long histri o ol stori bilong bipo, Papua Niugini i bin mekim bikpela wok-abaut long sait bilong ikonomik na komyuniti developmen bihain long indipendens. Tasol spit bilong wokabaut bilong mipela i bin go daun.

Ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini i bin karim bikpela hevi long ol yia i go pinis na planti man nogut i save kam na bagarapim mipela. Ol i kam na pulim ai bilong mipela long ol hevi bilong mipela na mipela i nogat sans long lukluk long rot mipela i wokabaut long en pinis long tripela ten yia i go pinis.

Tude i makim strong bilong mipela long sanap, bung wantaim na muv i go het. Strong bilong mipela olsem pipel i go bek long strong bilong mipela long wok na stap wantaim olsem pipel bilong wan tauzen pisin. Ol tumbuna pasin bilong Melanesia i givim mipela strong bilong wok wantaim.

Dispela i strongim mipela long bungim ol salens insait long kantri na ausait wantaim. Mipela i save long strong bilong mipela long wok i go het long ol taim nogut, na mipela yet i klia long ol salens bilong developmen na rot mipela bai stretim ol. Mipela yet, ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini i mas painim rot bilong daunim ol dispela salens.

Sindaun bilong mipela tude i kamap long wanem mipela yet i no mekim gut wok.

Ol kain kain senis long politiks mipela i save lukim i wok long kamapim kain kain senis long polisi. Mipela i traum long mekim bikpela wok tasol i nogat inap risoses.

Mipela wanpela strongpela gavman na mipela i no inap long lusim Papua Niugini i pundaun. Gavman bilong mi i tok promis long mekim wok bihainim strongpela developmen polisi na ol gutpela program. Mipela i lukim kaikai bilong dispela bikpela tok promis wantaim lonsing bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji.

MTDS bai kamap bun bilong mekim ol polisi, wokim ol bikpela senis insait long pablik sekta, na gutpela wok mani long 5-pela yia antap. Dispela i karamapim plen bilong ol dona kantri i kam long PNG. Ol dona o lain husat i save givim helpim mani, maski ol maitilaterel o baileterel i no inap wok ausait long Midium Tem Developmen Strateji.

MTDS i makim stia tok bilong developmen helpim ol i givim long Papua Niugini.

Mi luksave long ol salens long mekim wok long taim bihain. Midium Tem Developmen Strateji i no inap karim kaikai sapos i nogat gutpela wok karimaun. Midium Tem Developmen Strateji em i gutpela long mak bilong hat wok i go long kamapim.

Long dispela as, kebinet i givim wok bilong strongim Midium Tem Developmen Strateji na kodinetim wok bilong en i go long Dipatmen bilong Nesene Plening.

Dispela wok i karamapim wok bilong tanim dispela Strateji i go kamap ol sektorel na provinsel plen na ol lain ejensi kopret na bisnis plen; na i go kamap ol baset bilong wan wan yia. Kebijet i Juksave long ol dispela bikpela wok na i tokim dipatmen bilong glasim na strongim straksa bilong en bai i gat gutpela wok, kodinesen na wok skelim.

I kam long pes 18

**Toktok bilong
Hon. Arthur Somare, MP
Minista i bosim Nesenel Plening
na Monitaring**

Bihain taim

MTDS em i makim rot bilong Papua Niugini na mi luksave olsem nau yet, 30 ya bihain long mipela i kisim indipendens, mipela i sanap long rot i bruk go tupela hap. Maski mipela i mekim bikpela wok bihain long indipendens, dispela wok i bin go daun stat long namel long 1990s. Nau mipela i gat sans long tanim na bihain gutpela rot na lusim ol taim nogut bilong bipo. MTDS em i pos mak long dispela bikpela han rot.

Mipela i mas i gat wanpela bikpela wok bung long muvim kantri i go het. MTDS i mas kisim luksave. I no long ol pablik seven i wok long Waigani na ol provins tasol. Wan wan Papua Niugini manmeri i mas givim luksave tu. Taim i sot na long muv i go het, nau em i taim bilong senis, luksave long ol salens long Papua Niugini tude na bung wantaim long daunim ol.

Wanpela long ol bikpela hap long muv i go het olsem wanpela kantri em long luksave long ol kain kain kalsa na pasin. Dispela i stap long as bilong yumi olsem pipel. Yumi ken yusim long stretim kantri.

Long dispela as tasol na mi amamas long kisim dispela MTDS long ol yangpela husat i kam long ol kain kain rion na provins, tasol ol i makim kalsa na as ples bilong kantri na bihain taim bilong kantri tu. Ol kain kain kalsa bilong mipela em i strong bilong mipela na mipela i mas amamas.

Pinisim toktok

Mi amamas tru long samting i kamap tude. I no long bikpela hat wok i kam long olgeta manmeri, tasol long bikpela samting i kamap tude insait long Papua Niugini. Long namba wan taim insait long kantri, mipela i gat wanpela gutpela Developmen plen. Luksave i go long His Excellency Gavana Jenerel na Praim Minista long kam sindaun tude long wanem em i soim olsem dispela em i bikpela samting. Mi olsem minista i go pas long dispela plen i tok tenkyu long yupela olgeta. Nau mi givim Midium Tem Developmen Strateji i go long Rt. Hon. Praim Minista, Sir Michael Somare husat bai givim toktok bilong em na givim Midium Tem Developmen Strateji long His Excellency Gavana Jenerel long lonsim.

Tenkyu tru.

Amamas..

- Ol lain Kemaia long Rigo provins i danis tumbuna long makim dispela bikpela de.



- Ol Morobe tu i kam makim dispela bikpela de.

I kam long pes 19

Dipatmen bilong Nesenel Plening bai sekim wok bihainim namel long ol bikpela wok bilong MTDS na wok bilong baset aninit long ol wok riviu we bai i kamap long olgeta 4-pela mun long wanpela yia. Dipatmen bai glasim ol rot we mani insait long baset we gavman i no yusim i ken go long en long sapotim wok rikavri na developmen bilong Gavman long traim groim ikonomi.

Gavman i bilip olsem wok bilong dipatmen i mas strong long karim aut ol dispela wok we em i bikpela samting tru long nesenel developmen. Mipela i skul pinis olsem sapos mipela bai painim birua sapos mipela i rausim Dipatmen bilong Nesenel Plening.

Olsem na bikpela wok bilong Dipatmen bilong Nesenel Plening, stat long wok glasim i go inap long kamapim bilong bluprin o rot bilong kamapim developmen i mas strong.

Ministri bilong Nesenel Plening bai mekim ol arapela wok long bihain taim olsem go pas long plening bilong bikpela wok ikonomiks. Samting we gavman i no laik mekim em long bagarapim strong bilong opis we i mekim bikpela wok long kamapim plen bilong nesenel developmen bilong mipela.

Bihain taim

Bihainim tingting bilong wok Rikavri na Developmen, MTDS em i klia long ol plen bilong Papua Niugini long kamapim bikpela groa bilong ikonomi na yusim gut ol winmani na groa bihainim wanpela risos fremwok we i ken kisim na kamapim moa gutpela samting long laip bilong ol manmeri.

Midium Tem Developmen Strateji i strongim gutpela lukaut bilong yusim mani na bai i stiaim ol projek we gavman i mas lukluk strong long en. Em i luksave tu long bikpela polisi fremwok we bai i strongim na kamapim Rikavri na Developmen wok. Gavman i mas yusim mani long strong bilong em na putim mani i go long ol ples we em i ken givim sevis gut. Dispela em ol as tingting bilong Rikavri na Developmen Plen bilong gavman bilong mi.

Wok bilong groim ikonomi i stap long as bilong Midium Tem Developmen Strateji. Strongpela groa bilong ikonomi bai kamapim moa gavman risos na strongim wok bilong givim ol komyuniti sevis. Gavman bai wok bihainim ol strongpela ikonomik groa aninit long ol polisi, regulesen na publik infrastraksa.

Gavman bai lukluk long ol bikpela hap bilong strongim wok bisnis bihainim wok bilong pravet sekta na strongim ol hap we kantri i strong olsem agrikalsa, foresti, fiseris na turism we bai ol i sanap antap long mani i kam long maining, petroleum, ges na wok menufeksaring.

Sapos olgeta dispela wok i kamap ikonomi bilong kantri bai groa inap long 5 pesen i go olsem long pinis bilong midium tem o long pinis bilong 5-pela yia antap. Gavman i makim 7-pela hap long givim mani long kamapim gutpela groa bilong ikonomi.

Ol dispela 7-pela hap em:

- Kirapim bek na stretim long olgeta transpot infrastraksa o rot na bris;
- Promotirin o toksave long ol rot bilong mekim mani;
- Lo na jastis;
- Praimeri helt wok;
- Skulim ol bikmanmeri long mekim wok developmen; na
- Banis long kisim HIV/AIDS.

Ol dispela hap bilong givim mani i kamaut long ol wok paitim tok wantaim pravet sekta na ol manmeri.

Em i klia olsem sapos ol rot na bris i strong bek, em i ken groim ikonomi na rot i go long ol gavman sevis. Sapos mipela i strongim ol nesenel rot insait long kantri, gavman i ken stretim rot bilong ol pipel i go long kisim marasin na apim namba bilong ol pikinini i go long skul.

I go moa yet, groa insait long ikonomik sekta bai kamap sapos ol bisnis long ol ples bus na taun i gat rot i go long ol maket long prais we i no dia tumas.

Long kamapim bikpela ikonomik groa, promosen o toksave long ol sans bilong mekim mani em i bikpela samting. Gavman bai strongim dispela kain samting taim ol i bungim wok risets na ekstensen, ol gutpela prodak, rot bilong dinau na sapotim na lukautim ol maketing infrastraksa.

Lo na oda i mas strong long mekim wok sekyuriti na sefti bai maket ikonomi i ken wok strong na opim rot bilong karim ol sevis i go long ol pipel. Hap bilong givim mani long lo na jastis em long strongim wok bilong ol lo na jastis ejensi.

Edukesen na praimeri helt em ol bikpela samting tu. Long wankain taim wok bilong skulim ol bikmanmeri em i wanpela arapela bikpela samting. HIV/AIDS em i wanpela bikpela hevi long developmen long bihain taim na mipela i lukluk long en tu.

Pinisim Toktok

Long pinisim toktok mi laik tok mipela wanpela developing kantri, na gavman bilong mi i bilip olsem wanpela rot long pulim aut kantri bilong mipela long ol hevi na salens we mipela i bungim olgeta de.

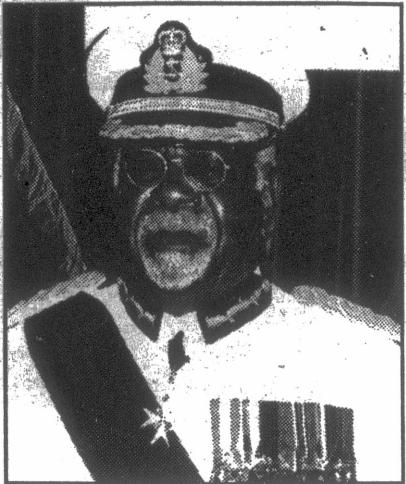
Na mi laik tokaut tu long Your Excellency, Gavana Jenerel na pipel bilong Papua Niugini olsem mipela i gat Midium Tem Developmen Strateji we i makim tru ol developmen driman na lusim mipela long lukluk long ol bikpela developmen wok leng 5-pela yia i kam.

Bihainim Rikavri na Developmen Plen bilong gavman bilong mi, mipela i sanapim pinis fandesn bilong muvim Papua Niugini i go het.

Mipela i nogat as long sindaun nating. Nau mipela i mas mekim wok. Mipela i mas kirap na tingting i mas klia. Yumi olgeta i mas wok long kamapim wanpela strongpela Papua Niugini ikonomi we i ken karim mipela i go het na strongim sindaun bilong mipela.

Olsem na mi givim dispela Midium Tem Developmen Strateji long His Ekselensi Gavana Jenerel bilong Papua Niugini na mi amamas long askim His Ekselensi long lonsim. Tenkyu.

**M T SOMARE GCMG CH, K St J
PRAIM MINISTA**



**BIKPELA TOKTOK BILONG HIS EKSELENSI
SIR PAULIAS MATANE, GCMG, KSTJ,
GAVANA JENEREL BILONG PAPUA NIUGINI
LONG MAKIM LONSING BILONG
MIDUM TEM DIVELOPMEN STRATEJI (MTDS) 2005 - 2010**

Tok i go pas

Mi amamas long stap hia tude long lonsim Midum Tem Dvelopmen Strateji 2005-2010, plen bilong gavman long strongim ikonomi na komuniti.

Samting olsem 30 yia i go pinis, taim sampela long mipela i bin wok pastalm long independens na kamapim bilong nesen bilong Papua Niugini, mipela i bin i gat driman bilong dispela kantri. Mipela i bin i gat bilip. I bin i gat ol bikpela salens i bin bungim mipela, tasol mipela i save olsem mipela bai sanap long bungim ol dispela salens.

Nau 30 yia bihain, sampela long ol dispela salens i stap yet.

Long lonsim dispela MTDS, gavman i luksave long hevi i stap we mak bilong laip bilong ol Papua Niugini manmeri i daun moa long mak mipela i bin driman long en long independens.

Dispela MTDS i strongim bilip bilong mi olsem mipela i wok long lukseve long ol hevi na painim rot bilong stretim ol yet. Mipela i no inap long sanap na ting kantri bilong mipela bai mekem wok dvelopmen em yet. Mipela i mas kamapim. Mipela bai inap mekem dispela aninit long MTDS. Long dispela rot, mi bilip mipela i ken muv i go het olsem wanpela kantri.

MTDS em i bikpela samting

Mi save toktok long planti bikpela bung bilong publik. Olsem na mi save toktok long of hevi i kamap insait long kantri na ol rot mipela i mas bihain long daunim of dispela hevi. Tasol bipo, mi nogat wanpela buk o pepa we mi ken glasim long stiam ol pipel long bihain long stretpela rot bai ol i ken daunim of dispela hevi. Nau MTDS i givim mi dispela buk.

Em i bungim olgeta hevi mi save toktok long en, na planti arapela manmeri olsem mi i save toktok long en. Na nau mipela i ken stretim ol long gutpela rot. Mipela i luksave long dispela, tasol mipela i mas save tu olsem wanpela rot tasol we MTDS bai karim kaikai long sait bilong ikonomi na sindaun bilong ol manmeri em sapos mipela olgeta i luksave na bihainim.

MTDS i no moa pepa nating. Em i mas sanap namel long wok bilong mipela. Nogat wanpela disisen i mas kamap we ol i no sekim MTDS. Ol gavman opis na mausman bilong komuniti wantaim i mas makim strong bilong wok bilong ol long mak we em i ken helpim long luksave long ol bikpela as tingting bilong MTDS. Noken lukluk long wok yu mekem nau na senism tingting bilong MTDS long bihainim wok bilong yu. Nogat. Yu mas lukluk long wok bilong yu na senism bai em i bihainim MTDS.

I gat planti manmeri long dispela kantri husat i laik karim i go het. Sapos mipela i laik mekem wok na karim kaikai, mipela olgeta i mas singsing wantaim. Dispela singsing nau em MTDS 2005-2010.

Tenkela bikpela as tingting bilong stiam

Toktok bilong mi bai lukluk long tenkela as tingting bilong MTDS. Long klia gut long olgeta samting i stap insait long MTDS, yu mas ritim dispela buk. Tasol i gat sampela bikpela as tingting we i tok klia long MTDS na mi laik toktok long ol dispela bikpela as tingting tude. Ol i mas makim stret wok dvelopmen bilong gavman na tu wok bihainim program we mipela olgeta i ken mekem wok long kamapim dvelopmen bilong kantri.

1. Ikonomik Groa bihainim wok bilong pravet sekta

Wok bilong pravet sekta long helpim groim ikonomi i stap insait long MTDS.

Gavman i luksave olsem em i no inap mekem olgeta samting, na i no wok bilong em tu.

Tasol em i luksave tu olsem nau yet mak bilong pravet sekta wok insait long kantri na ikonomi i daun bilo tumas, olsem na gavman i no kisim inap mani bilong givim gutpela sevis olsem edukesen na helt i go long ol pipel.

Long midum tem o insait long 5-pela yia antap, gavman bai strongim tingting bilong pravet sekta long groa moa insait long PNG, bai em i ken kirapim groa bilong ikonomi na dispela bai strongim mani gavman i kisim long givim sevis.

Gavman bai lukluk long rausim ol banis i wok long daunim pravet sekta insait long PNG. Ol bai wokim dispela sapos ol i strongim lo na oda, na stretim bek ol rot na bris na transpot olsem Pablik Transport sistem long Pot Mosbi siti.

Taim gavman i stretim dispela, em bai lukim pravet sekta i wok strong insait long PNG na em bai i go yet aninit long MTDS long strongim groa bilong ikonomi.

2. Bungim na makim ol risos

Sapos mipela i laik muv i go het, mipela mas makim na bungim olgeta risos o samting bilong mekem wok mipela i gat na yusim long kamapim gutpela sindaun.

Dispela em i no sut tasol long ol dona ejensi long yusim gut mani bilong ol. Ol liklik manmeri tu i mas skelim gut ol risos bilong ol na yusim long mekem mani bilong ol yet. Dispela bai groim ikonomi na kantri tu.

Olsem na olgeta wan wan long yupela i mas yusim ol bikpela samting olsem graun na hat wok bilong yu long skruim yupela yet na kantri

i go het.

3. Streitim sindaun

Mipela olgeta i luksave olsem i gat rot we mipela i ken stretim laip bilong mipela. Tasol bihain long 30 yia pinis aninit long independens na ol Papua Niugini manmeri i no inap long salim ol pikinini bilong ol i go long skul na ol i wok long dai yet long ol sik we i gat marasin long daunim.

MTDS i soim mipela olsem mipela i mas kirap na luksave olsem dvelopmen mak nau i no olsem bipo. Insait long 2004 Human Developmen Indeks we i save makim ol kain kain dvelopmen namba olsem longpela bilong laip bilong ol manmeri insait long kantri na save bilong ol long rit na rait, Yunaitet Nesens i makim PNG olsem namba 133 namel long 177 kantri. Dispela i soim olsem mipela i bagarap long sait bilong dvelopmen bilong wan wan manmeri, moa longol kantri we mipela i ting olsem ol i bagarap olgeta olsem India na Ghana. Human Developmen Indeks tu i makim PNG daun bilo long ol Pasifik kantri olsem Fiji, Vanuatu na Solomon Ailans. I klia nau olsem mipela i mas mekem wok.

Olsem na lukluk bilong MTDS i sut long stretim sindaun na laip bilong planti long ol manmeri bilong kantri. Dispela bikpela as tingting i noken lus nating aninit long wok bilong opim rot bilong pravet sekta long groim ikonomi.

4. Ol gutpela samting PNG i gat

MTDS i luksave olsem PNG i gat planti netserel risos: stat long namba tri bikpela bus na renfore long wol i go long namba bilong ol tuna pis na netserel ges na ston.

Long karim kantri i go het long 5-pela yia antap, mipela i mas yusim ol dispela risos gut. Mipela i mas kisim mani mak we i antap tru long wan wan long of risos bilong mipela bai mani mipela i kisim i mas stat wankain long mani mak bilong ol. Mipela i mas yusim ol dispela risos long mak we bai i gat planti i stat bilong ol turbuna bilong mipela long bihain taim. Mipela i mas tingim olsem groa bilong ikonomi tude i noken karim hevi bilong tumor.

5. Yusim strong bilong ol risos

Long mekem gutpela mani long ol netserel risos, mipela i mas kisim ol sans we wol maket i givim long mipela. Mipela i gat planti risos na dispela ol risos em ol arapela kantri bai givim mani long kisim.

Olsem na aninit long groim ikonomi bihainim wok bilong salim ol risos i go aut long kantri em bai mipela i karim kaikai. Ol intanesen maket i givim mipela sans na rot bilong tanim ol risos bilong mipela i go kamp komuniti na ikonomik wok i go het.

6. Bungim tripela level bilong Gavman

Pastaim long of i kamapim MTDS 2005-2010, gavman i bin glasim gut MTDS bilong 1997-2002. Ol i painim olsem maski dispela MTDS i bin i gat ol gutpela polisi, wok karimaute i no bin ron stret.

Wanpela as em long ol kain kain level bilong gavman bilong mipela insait long Papua Niugini. Hevi mipela i bungim em maski i gat ol bikpela polisi olsem MTDS long nesenel level, ol i no bin kamap long sab-nesenel level.

Dispela i kamap hevi taim em i no klia wanem level bilong gavman bai karimaute wanem wok. Olsem, maski MTDS i singaut long moa rot bilong ol manmeri long edukesen, wanem level bilong gavman long karimaute na wanem level bilong gavman bai makim mani long en i no klia.

Bipo ol bekim long ol dispela askim i no klia tumas. Olsem na driman bilong ol polisi pepa bilong bipo long sait bilong givim sevis i no bin save karim kaikai.

Tasol nau mipela i luksave long dispela hevi, olgeta wok bilong stretim i stat insait long MTDS 2005-2010. Olsem na gavman nau i stat long makim gut husat tru i mas mekem strongpela wok bilong givim sevis. Olsem, Distrik Rod Impruvmen Program we i kamap las yia i stat long ol Provinsele Gavman na Memba long bungim mani i go long ol rot projek long ples bilong ol. Taim olgeta mani i go pinis, Nesenel Gavman bai givim hap mani bai projek i ken go het.

Dispela kain sistem i strongim onasip o pawa long go pas long ol projek long olgeta level na yusim gut ol mani bilong gavman.

Sampela arapela skim i sut long strongim gavman long sab nesenel level na wok bung namel long tripela level bilong gavman i stat insait long MTDS. Dispela i kamapim Provinsele Paformens Impruvmen Inisiativ na Provinsele Sevises Kadetsip Skim.

7. Kamapim bilong ol patnasip o wok bung

Wok bilong bungim tripela level bilong gavman em i wanpela rot we MTDS inap long strongim patnasip o wok bung namel long ol bikpela opis.

Dispela wok i bihainim luksave olsem gavman i no inap long mekem olgeta wok. We i klia olsem wanpela-arapela opis i ken karimaute ol dispela sevis, Gavman bai wok bung wantaim dispela opis long karim sevis i go aut long publik. Wanpela kain wok bung olsem i stat long sait bilong ol sios hell sevis we gavman i save givim helpim insait long basit long olgeta yia.

Antap long wok bung wantaim ol sios, Gavman i luksave long bikpela wok we ol intanesen dona, ol NGO, ol komuniti ogenaisen na pravet sekta. Em bai wok wantaim ol dispela lain long strongim dvelopmen bilong Papua Niugini.

8. Wok bilong strongim ol ples i nogat dvelopmen

MTDS i luksave olsem i gat sampela hap long kantri we i gat moa dvelopmen sales we i winim ol arapela ples. Long daunim ol dispela kain hevi na helpim ol pipel i stat long ol dispela ples long strongim sindaun bilong ol, Gavman i mas lukluk long 'poveti korido'. Dispela hap i stat long Wes Sepik, go olsem brukim Sauten Hailans na i go long Galp provins, na ol sosen na ikonomik indiketa bilong ol insait long kantri em i no gutpela tumas. Olsem na bikpela tingting bilong gavman em long strongim sindaun bilong pipel na stretim ol dispela hap.

9. Strongim ol Papua Niugini manmeri na save bilong ol

Mi tok pinis olsem gavman i no inap long muvim kantri i go het em yet. Em i mas kisim sapot bilong olgeta pipel bilong en.

Olsem na long strongim ol pipel long helpim ol yet long stretim sindaun bilong ol, Gavman bai lukluk long strongim wan wan manmeri na givim ol besik edukesen na helt kea, na opim rot bilong ol i go long ol maket.

Tasol gavman bai i no inap givim samting nating. Nogat. Em bai givim ol sevis we i helpim ol manmeri husat i laik stretim sindaun bilong ol yet long mekem.

Taim em i mekem dispela, gavman i luksave olsem rot i go long ol sevis olsem edukesen na helt, i no ol samting bilong strongim manmeri, tasol em bai helpim long groim ikonomi tu. Ol pipel i kisim gutpela skul, i gat gutpela helt i ken wok strong long mekem wok bisnis.

10. Hat wok na pasin bilong Papua Niugini

Las long olgeta tenpela prinsipol bilong MTDS i strongim olgeta arapela.

Em i tok olsem wok dvelopmen na bihain taim bilong kantri nau i no stat long han bilong gavman tasol. Em i stat long han bilong yu olsem pipel.

Gavman i ken mekem rod, tasol sapos pipel yet i no lukautim rot, mani bai lus nating. Mipela i save sutim tok long gavman olgeta taim long tromoi mani nating, tasol mipela i no save luksave olsem i gat planti wok mipela olsem wan wan manmeri i ken mekem long lukautim ol bikpela samting long laip bilong mipela.

Taim we mipela bai sindaun tasol na askim gavman long mekem wok bilong mipela i lus pinis. Em i no wok bilong gavman. I gat wok bilong ol liklik manmeri bilong PNG long mekem wok long lukautim em yet tu.

Dispela kain wok i ken kamap olsem projek bilong sanapim wanpela elementeri skul long ples o wok stretim ol distrik rot.

Gavman i ken mekem planti samting. Tasol mipela i no inap na i noken wetim em long mekem olgeta samting. Wok nau i stat long wantaim ol liklik manmeri long soim komitmen bilong em long wanpela moabeta Papua Niugini.

Muv i go het

Mi amamas long sanap hia tude na makim ol rot we mi bilip MTDS i ken helpim long karim kantri bilong mipela i go het.

Mipela mas tingim tu olsem i nogat ples bilong sindaun nating.

Bikpela wok tru i go long kamapim MTDS na em i wanpela gutpela pepe.

Tasol sapos mipela i no wok hat i stat long nau long karimaute, na bihainim ol prinsipol mi makim tude, bai mipela i no inap mekem wok i go het.

Minista i toktok pinis long olgeta rot we gavman bai stretim long karimaut dispela MTDS. Mi singaut long yu long holim na glasim gut wok bilong gavman tu. Mi laikim yu long mekem olgeta samting long strong bilong yu long stretim sindaun bilong yu yet. Dispela kantri i sanap long ol pipel tasol. Olsem na sapos mipela olgeta i mekem wok mipela wan wan yet long stretim sindaun bilong mipela, kantri bai muv i go het.

Pinisim toktok

Long pinisim toktok, mi laik tok tenkyu long yupela olgeta long kam tude. Mi bilip olsem namba bilong ol manmeri i kam stat i soim strong bilong MTDS na laik bilong muvim kantri i go het.

Mi amamas long Right Honourable Praim Minister long kam stat, na mi laik tok tenkyu gen long ol minista na ol bikmanmeri husat i kam tude.

Mi laik tok tenkyu long yupela, ol pipel, bilong ol hat wok bilong yupela long strongim kantri na wan lukluk olsem mi gat long kamapim wanpela strongpela Papua Niugini.

Tenkyu,

**Paulias Matane,
Gavana Jenerel bilong Papua Niugini**

X-Vibes i strong gen

WANPELA albam we Quakes Productions klostu i no rilisim nau bai i kamaut bihain long Eksekyutiv Produsa o man i go pas long Quakes, Patti Potts Doi yet i bin kolin bel bilong ol X-Vibes ben memba.

Dispela albam bai namba 4 albam bilong X-Vibes, wanpela ben i stap wantaim inap long 16 yia olgeta.

Dispela albam em wanpela arapela studio i bin rekodim na dispela i mas wanpela as bilong kros namel long ol manki X-Vibes husat i bin stap wantaim long 1980s yet i kam inap nau.

Bihain long wanbel i bin kamap namel long ol manki X-Vibes, ol i bungim tenpela nupela singsing na givim nem long en - Wanbel Stap.

X-Vibes i bin kamap long St Mary's Vuvu long Not Kos bilong Is Nu Briten, na inap nau, ol i holim rekot olsem wanpela hai skul ben tasol husat i brukim PNG Top 20 pastaim long maunten paia i bin pairap na bagarapim Pacific Gold Studios long Rabaul.

Patti Doi i bin stori long kros namel long ol ben memba na hevi i kamap long rekodim albam.

"Mipela i rekot long stat long las yia na birua i kamap namel long ol ben memba, olsem na mi go namel na stremi dispela kros bilong ol," Potts i tok. "Mi tokim ol manki olsem mi no inap long mekim rekoding bilong ol inap ol i stremi kros bilong ol."

Potts i askim ben long sindau na paitim tok na rausim olgeta bel-hat bilong ol na noken pait olsem



ol liklik manki i kros pait long mabol.

"Em nau wanbel i kamap. Ol i stremi olgeta kros bilong ol na ol i amamas tasol na pasim tingting long pinisim ol rekoding ol i statim long stat bilong yia."

Dispela albam nau, Wanbel Stap, i pinis tripela wika i go pinis na nau i stap wantaim CHM long stremi bai ol i ken rilisim long dispela mun yet.

Lit Singa bilong ben, Wayne Tefatu i tokim mi olsem ben i bin gat bikpela laik long rilisim dispela albam bihain long tupela yia we ol i no rekot.

"Long tupela yia long 2002 i kam bihain long mipela i rilisim namba 3 albam wantaim Pacific Gold, mipela i bin raun pilai long Goroka, Lae na Rabaul," Wayne i tok. "Na long dispela taim i nogat klia olsem kros i stap namel long ol ben memba bilong mipela inap em i kamap taim mipela i mekim rekoding las yia."

Wayne i tok em i amamas tasol long Potts i kam insait na stremi dispela hevi we sapos nogat, em bin inap long bagarapim X-Vibes.

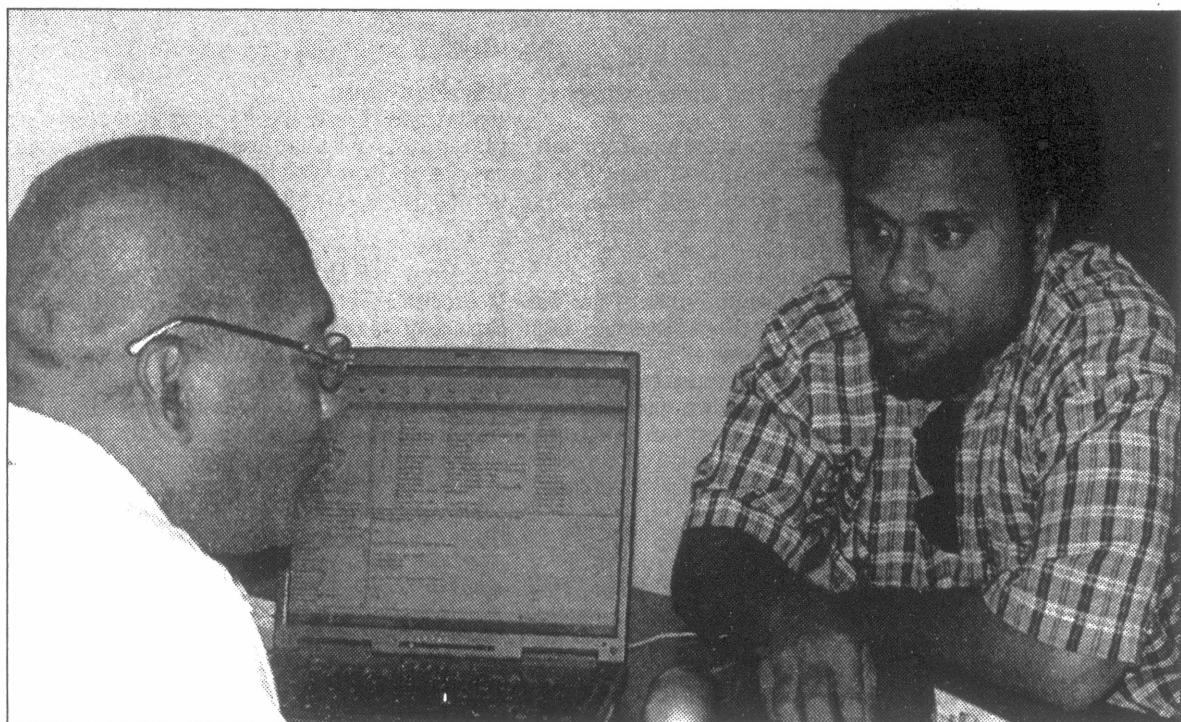
X-Vibes i kamap bihain long Vuvu Vibrations, wanpela ben long ol manki Tolai na Bogenvil sumatin long St Mary's Vuvu Hai Skul long Is Nu Briten long 1989.

Ol i rekodim wanpela albam. Long 1997 ol i senisim nem i go long X-Vibes. Em nau ol i rilisim namba 3 albam Tau Soa Nei. Sampela singsing long dispela albam i wok long pairap yet long ol radio stesen tete.

Insait long ben yet i gat planti nupela memba i kamap. Tasol long

Yu ken ritim ol stori blong PNG musikman/meri long What's On with Raitman insait long Post Courier tasol, Trinde, olgeta wika.

"Dispela meri Simbu i stap long taim wantaim famili na taim em i



• Mausman bilong X-Vibes i toktok wantaim JK.

Bihain long ol manki i lusim skul long 1991, ol i pilai olsem wanpela ben aninit long nem X-Vuvu Vibes.

1997 ben i strongim ol yet wantaim manki Motlok, Wayne Tefatu, tupela Mamele brata Mark na John bilong Malex 2 na Steven Igali bilong Rabaul na Soro ToPotol.

Nupela albam Wanbel Stap em ol i no rekodim wantaim Soro.

I gat planti gutpela nupela singsing olsem Marimari em wanpela man Tati Simon 'Ling' i raitim long tok ples Duke Ov Yok.

"Simon i raitim stori bilong dispela singsing na mipela putim musik long em tasol," Wayne i tok. "Marimari i gat gutpela pairap bilong em na mi bilip bai em i pulim ia bilong planti manmeri."

Mi harim pinis sampela singsing long dispela nupela albam na pilaim tripela long ol long radio so bilong mi long Yumi FM, One Hit Wonders.

Mi skelim olsem wanpela singsing, Quincy Lewa we Raymond Kavanamur i raitim long wanpela poroman bilong Wes Nu Briten husat i skul long Goroka Yunivesiti las yia na bungim na pundaun long wanpela meri Manam.

Stori bilong singsing em dispela meri Quincy i harim tokwin olsem boipren bilong em i wok long paul nabaut na em i lusim em. Em nau poroman bilong Kavanamur i wok long askim Quincy long givim sans long em.

Narapela singsing Reject i gat sans long mekim nem tu. Mi yet mi pilim olsem dispela singsing bai brukim musik sat long 2005.

Bihain long en em singsing Kogo Suna, wanpela singsing long tok ples Simbu. Wayne i tok em i kamis dispela singsing long wanpela meri Simbu taim em i stap wantaim mama bilong em long Goroka.

givim mi dispela singsing, mi laikim tru," Wayne i tok. "Na mi save pinis long rot bilong stremi insait long studio."

Kogo Suna i soim tru singaut bilong Sinasina yet. Em i stori long papa bilong haus i kam bek long gaden na singaut ol wan wan pikinini bilong em na askim long wara na kaikai. Long singsing X-Vibes i mekim, pikinini meri em pikinini bilong Mark i putim nek long en na tupela pikinini man bilong Wayne, Denden na Chris i tromoi tok pisin bilong ol.

Kogo Suna i gat pairap bilong regei singsing na Potts yet i putim stal bilong em long bukim musik.

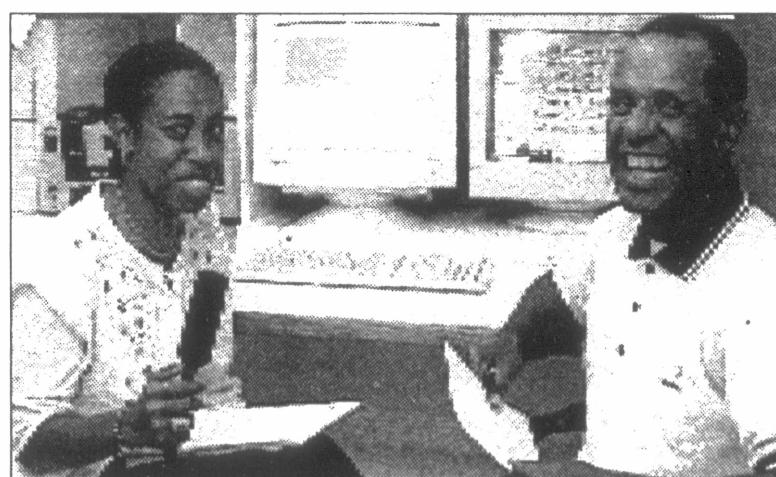
"I nogat bikpela senis long musik na pairap bilong dispela albam bikos mipela i laik skruim laik bilong X-Vibes yet," Potts i tok. "Narapela samting em liklik kwaia singsing long singsing Marimari."

Musik Dairekta bilong Yumi FM, Ankol ET i tok em i wok long kisim planti askim i kam long ol manmeri long ol nupela singsing na sampela i askim pinis long harim gen Quincy Lewa.

"Em i wanpela gutpela albam tru na i luk olsem planti singsing long Wanbel Stap albam bai i strong na hangamap long ol radio musik sat i go inap sampela wika," Ankol ET i tok.

Wayne yet i salensim ol musik manmeri insait long kantri long wok strong long musik na onaim musik pastaim long ol i kisim luk-save long ol manmeri.

Em i tok ol biknem musik atis i mas soim rot na skulim ol yang-pela na ol musik rekoding studio tu i mas bung wantaim na strongim PNG musik.



• Cynthia Igua i sindau wantaim Menesing Dairekta na Eksekyutiv Produsa na Saun Enjinia Max Makain long Tropical Sounds studio.

long musik industri. I no bin i gat planti musik skul long dispela taim, tasol em i bihainim driman bilong em na em i lainim gita long wanpela tisa bilong em. Em i bin lusim driman bilong em na em i bin skul long Boram Skul ov Nesis.

Bihain long em i pinisim trening bilong em, em i bungim ol brata bilong em na ol i statim wanpela ben ol i kolin Super Aero Mates Band. Ol i bin gat nem insait long distrik yet tasol Max i lukim olsem em i mas rekot wantaim wanpela bikpela rekoting studio olsem CHM, Kalang o Pasifik Gold Studios.

Em i kam long Mosbi long 1986, tasol em i no kisim luksave. Tasol long yia bihain, em i kisim rekoting kontrak wantaim Kalang Rekoting Studios. Bihain long en, em i kamaut wantaim albam 'Peaceful Vanimo' aninit long Kalang nem. Makain i tok dispela i opim dua

long em long wok wantaim planti biknem musik man olsem Wamsi Ilau, Dorks Manoka, Danny Meakoro, Chief H.H, na Rabbie Gamenu.

Em i go bek long Vanimo na kisim ol yut long ples bilong em na ol arapela distrik long skelim strong bilong ol long musik. Tasol ol i mas go aut yet long Lae o Mosbi long rekotim musik bilong ol. Max i bin laik kamapim musik rekoting studio bilong em yet. Em i bin hat wok inap long 15 yia olgeta long sanapim na skul long save long mekim wok bilong saun enjinia.

Nau Tropical Sounds Studios, we i sindau long namel long Lumi Distrik i gat moa long K20,000 long ol musik masin. Em i gat wanpela 128 dijitel trek masin. Na em i rekotim pinis ol albam bilong ol ben olsem Ognian Slaves, Anaks of Malol na Kawas of Siak.

NESENEL KLOS RESIS

Long dispela taim we wol i wok long bihainim pasin bilong kalsa, Papua Niugini i mas i gat wanpela Nesenel Klos we ol pipel i ken werim long soim klia olsem kalsa bilong mipela i narakain long ol arapela kalsa long wol. Dispela resis i sut long givim sans long ol yangpela atis long kamapim ol klos bilong traim na winim dispela Nesenel Klos Disain taitel. As tingting bilong dispela resis em long strongim pasin bilong Nesenel Aidentiti o klos o mak bilong ol pipel bilong Papua Niugini.

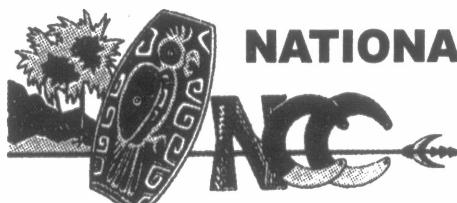
MAK BILONG DISPELA RESIS

1. Dispela disain i mas bilong Papua Niugini yet, em i mas namba wan disain na i noken olsem ol arapela. Em i mas kam long tingting bilong yu yet. Em i op long ol disaina yet long makim wanem kala bilong yusim. Tasol bai i gutpela long yusim ol kala bilong PNG yet.
2. Wan wan manmeri i laik stap insait long dispela resis i mas (i) mekim wanpela disain long pepa, (ii) karim dispela disain i go long lap lap na samapim klos.
3. Ol i mas givim liklik stori long disain na klos na givim wanpela entri i go long Nesenel Klos Resis Komiti (National Dress Competition Committee).
4. **Wanem kain** laplap bilong klos bai i stap long laik bilong disaina na em i ken mekim long wanem kala em i laik, stail na disain bilong man tasol, meri tasol o tupela wantaim.

5. **Bilong ol Man** - dispela i op bai disaina i ken skelim wanem klos bai i makim gut ol man bilong dispela senseri na em i mas tingim tu kalsa, klaimet o hot na kol bilong kantri na ol kain kain klos i stap nau.
6. **Bilong ol Meri** - dispela i op bai disaina i ken skelim wanem kain stail bilong klos bai i gutpela bilong ol meri na i bihainim stail bilong klos ol meri i werim tude.

OL KONDISEN BILONG RESIS

7. Dispela resis i op long pablik long olgeta hap bilong kantri. Ol manmeri husat i laik resis i mas sitisen o i gat nem long Papua Niugini, man o meri i gat 18 krismas na antap.
8. Disaina i mas i gat proof o wanpela kopi bilong disain long soim olsem em yet i kamapim dispela disain.
9. Olgeta manmeri i laik resis i mas makim entri pepa bilong stap insait long dispela resis.
10. Olgeta mani bilong mekim disain na klos, entren yet i mas givim.
11. Entren yet i mas stretim kos bilong salim disain na klos i go long **Nesenel Dres Kompetisen Komiti**.
12. Olgeta entri we i no kisim luksave bai i go bek long ol wan wan entren.



NATIONAL CULTURAL COMMISSION

Papua New Guinea

Telephone: (675) 323 5111/119/120

Facsimile: (675) 325 9119



ENTRI FOM

Plis makim dispela entri fom daunbilo na pasim wantaim disain bilong yu (long pepa) na klos yu samapim wantaim wanpela liklik hap stori long tok klia long rot yu ting i bihainim stret ol mak bilong dispela resis.

Salim ol entri bilong yu i go long:

The PNG National Dress Competition Committee
P. O. Box 7144
BOROKO NCD.

Nem:

Krismas:

Adres:

Telepon:

Fax:

Email:

DISAIN NA KLOS KATEGORI

Man tasol

Meri tasol

Tupela wantaim



Sapot i kam long PNG Events
Council



EMTV GAID

Fonde
05/05/05

5.30	JOYCE MEYER MINISTRY
6.00	NINE EARLY MORNING NEWS
9.00	CREFFLO DOLLAR
9.30	CLASSROOM BROADCAST
10.20	EMTV PRIME TIME LINE UP
2.30	KIDS KONA
4.57	EMTV TOKSAVE
5.00	THE PRICE IS RIGHT
\$100,000 SUPER SHOWCASE	
6.00	NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30	A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.59	LOTTO DRAW
7.00	CHM SUPER SOUND
7.57	EMTV TOKSAVE
8.00	SPORT SCENE
9.30	NRL FOOTY SHOW
11.00	AFL FOOTY SHOW
1.00	STATION CLOSE

Fraide
06/05/05

4.59	STATION OPEN
5.30	JOYCE MEYER MINISTRY
6.00	NATIONAL NINE NEWS
7.00	TODAY
9.00	CREFFLO DOLLAR
9.30	CLASSROOM BROADCAST
2.30	KIDS KONA
4.57	EMTV TOKSAVE
5.00	THE PRICE IS RIGHT
\$100,000 SUPER SHOWCASE	
6.00	NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30	A CURRENT AFFAIR
6.58	NEWS UPDATE TOK PISIN
6.59	LOTTO DRAW
7.00	SURVIVOR PALAU
8.00	TOK PIKSA
8.27	EMTV TOKSAVE
8.30	FRIDAY NIGHT FOOTBALL CITY V COUNTRY
	ROUND 9 OF NRL COMP.
10.57	EMTV TOKSAVE
11.00	AFL
2.00AM	STATION CLOSE

Sarere
07/05/05

8.00	PLANET FANTA
9.30	GOODSPORT
10.00	SO FRESH
11.30	WORLD OF WILDLIFE
12.00	DOCUMENTARY SPECIAL
1.00	EMTV WIDE WORLD OF SPORTS
4.00	THE CAR SHOW
4.30	THE BOAT SHOW
5.00	ESCAPE WITH ET
5.30	FISHING AUSTRALIA
6.00	NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30	AUSTRALIA'S FUNNIEST HOME VIDEO
7.30	MR BEAN
8.00	SOUTH PACIFIC MUSIC
8.57	EMTV TOKSAVE
9.00	XENA: WARRIOR PRINCESS
10.00	HECULES
11.00	EMTV NEWS REPLAY
11.30	LEGEND OF THE HIDDEN CITY.

0.00 CLOSE

Sande
24/04/05

7.29	STATION OPEN
7.27	EMTV TOKSAVE
7.30	BUSINESS SUCCESS
8.00	BUSINESS SUNDAY
9.00	SUNDAY
11.00	SUNDAY ROAST
11.30	SUNDAY FOOTY SHOW
12.30	BOOTS 'N' ALL
1.00	SUNDAY AFL
4.00	SUNDAY AFTERNOON FOOTBALL: EELS V COWBOYS
6.00	NATIONAL EMTV NEWS
6.30	SEVENTH HEAVEN
7.30	60 MINUTES
8.30	SUNDAY NIGHT MOVIE: SPIDERMAN
10.30	EMTV NEWS REPLAY
11.00	PRAYER-GOSPEL SONGS



Mr. Bean.
Sarere nait.

Raun wantaim raitman

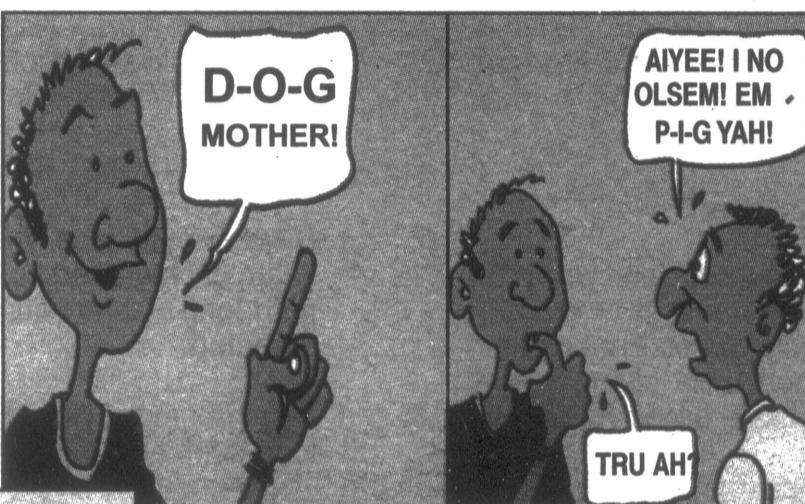
KANAGE



Tupela liklik
tumbuna
bilong
Kanage i stat
skul long dis-
pela yia tasol
na ol i wok
long traim
long spelim ol
samting...

MI SAVE
LONG SPELIM
MOTHER...

ORAIT YU
SPELIM...



KANAGE EM KONIM TUPELA TUMBUNA BILONG EM OLSEM EM GO SKUL LONG YUNIVESTI BIFO NA EM FADA BILONG TOK INGLIS..

YUMI FM NATIONAL WEEKLY HITPARADE
Sarere Mei 7, 2005 Twisties i sponsa

Singsing	Musik Atis	Dispela Wik	Kande	DadiiGii	11
Mi Nao	Sharzy	1	Emsi	DadiiGii	12
Lalatora	Sebeats of Sepoe	2	Lili	Itambu	13
Rosie Marara	Sharzy	3	Hey Love	Simple People	14
Promise	Itambu	4	Wantai Bangui	Urban Drifters	15
Poroman Lewa	George Telek	5	Jombie Kunex	New Painim Wok	16
Towescop	Itambu	6	Sore Lewa	Sharzy	17
Mi No Bik Sot Yet	DadiiGii	7	Meri Wantok	Sharzy	18
Mi No Bin Tok	DadiiGii	8	Iti Bayama	Armstrong	19
Maia e	Tipa	9	The Way	Soul Harmony	20
Orokolo	Bay Cruisers	10			



CATHOLIC RADIO

103.5 FM

Fonde

6.00	ANGELUS
6.05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7:00	VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7:35	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
8:00	JOURNEY HOME (EWTN)
9:00	VATICAN RADIO WORLD NEWS
9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9:30	KIDS SING-ALONG
10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX

Mande

6:00	ANGELUS
6:05	MEDITATION / INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7:35	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
8:00	JOURNEY HOME (EWTN)
9:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9:30	KIDS SING ALONG
10:00	CATHOLIC JUKEBOX (EWTN)

Fraide

6:00	ANGELUS
6:05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7:35	NON-STOP GOSPEL MUSIC
8:00	RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS
9:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9:30	MANY FACES OF MARY
10:00	HOLY ROSARY

Trinde

6:00	ANGELUS
6:05	MEDITATION/INSPIRATIONAL MUSIC
7:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
7:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
7:35	NON STOP MUSIC
8:00	RADIO ST JOSEPH PRESENTS
9:00	VATICAN WORLD NEWS
9:15	VATICAN ENGLISH PROGRAM
9:30	MESSAGE IN MUSIC
10:00	ANGELUS



Wok bilong yusim graun i gat diwai long en

(Ron gen bikos ol man i askim long en)

"I gat we bi long balensim wok bilong graun wantaim wok bi long yusim graun we i gat diwai i sanap long en long ol ples bi long bikpela san?"

OL KANIRI we i gat planti renforees i save gat bikpela hevi bilong yusim graun. Wanpela hevi em i hevi bi long lukautim ples we i gat diwai long en, maski i gat ol wok agrikalsa na ol arapela wok long givim samting i go bek long ol diwai.

Narapela samting em long strongim dispela balens insait long foreshet long mak bi long givim inap timba na ol arapela samting yumi ken kisim long ol diwai, ron bi long wara, na lukautim bi long ol plaua na ples bi long malolo.

Long lukautim foreshet bai i stap long wankain mak, luk save i mas go long ol samting we foreshet i mas gat.

1. Lukautim ol foreshet na ples insait bai i stap wankain olsem em i stap bipo yet

2. Lukautim bilong ol ples we i gat bikpela wara long en.

3. Lukautim bilong ol

McCARTHY & ASSOCIATES (FORESTRY) PTY. LTD.
National & International Forest Consultants
mccaf@datec.net.pg

"Long kisim tok stia long olgeta wok diwai"

Bisnis bilong Groim Diwai insait long PNG
- Planim diwai long ol renforees eria

ples we ol animol i save stap bai i ken i gat ol animol insait long foreshet.

4. Lukautim bilong bikpela hap graun we i gat diwai i gro long en bai i ken givim olgeta diwai samting bilong ol manmeri insait long kantri na long rijon.

5. Lukautim bilong hap hap ples bilong foreshet we i ken stap bilong ol manmeri long go malolo long en.

Wanpela samting tasol we i save gat planti kros i save kamap long en em lukautim bi long ples we i gat bikpela saplai long timba.

Sapos ol manmeri i sindaun isi, bai mipela ken save long hamas foreshet prodak ol i save yusim long wan wanyia.

Bihain mipela ken save hamas diwai ol manmeri bai i mas i gat long ol yia bihain.

Ol timba prodak em ol bikpela samting tru na prais bi long karim ol long balus o sip i save apim prais bi long ol samting yet na long dispela as tasol ol kantri i mas train na groim diwai bi long ol yet bai ol i ken kisim timba long en.

Mak bi long graun we ol i mas i gat long groim ol dispela diwai bai i bihainim sistem bi long foreshet menesmen na namba bi long ol planteren.

Moa neks wik.

Raising the standards for performance, versatility operator comfort.



Cat® 428D Backhoe Loader

Noken wari, Polye

William Natera i raitim

MINISTA bilong Sivil Aviesen, Don Pomb Polye, i singaut long ol manmeri long noken guria, pret na wari long sekyuriti bilong ol taim ol i kalap long balus.

Mista Polye i mekim dispela toktok long Mande bihain long masin bilong sekim kago bilong ol pasindia long Jacksons Intanesenel Ples Balus i bagarap las wik Fraide.

Masin i save sekim kago bilong ol pasindia long lukim sapos ol i karim ol samting we i brukim lo bilong ron long balus o bilong gavman olsem ol drag o ol gan.

Em i tok olsem bagarap bilong wanpela hap pat bilong dispela masin o skena (Tok Inglis, scanner) long intanesenel ples balus, i mekim na Sivil Aviesen Atoriti (CAA) i mas rausim wankain hap pat long skena long domestik ples balus, na putim i go insait long masin we i bagarap.

Skema long intanesenel ples balus i wok nau, tasol bikos long dispela senis, skema long

domestik ples balus i no wok bikos long dispela senis, em i tok.

Mista Polye i tok CAA i putim oda pinis long kisim wanpela nupela pat bilong dispela skena long Yunited Stets ov Amerika.

Em i tok gavman i tingim sekyuriti bilong ol pasindia, husat i raun insait long kantri na ovasis, na senisim bilong dispela gutpela hap pat bilong masin long domestik ples balus i go long intanesenel ples balus, i no min olsem ol i ting ol pasindia i raun i go ovasis i bikpela moa long ol dispela raun insait long kantri tasol.

Em i tok tupela i wankain, na wanem we wanpela i luktur long en, streitim bilong dispela skena long intanesenel ples balus i soim olsem gavman i tingim sekyuriti bilong olgeta manmeri long kantri long ol birua we inap kam long ovasis.

CAA i askim ol manmeri tu long noken guria, pret, o wari long sekyuriti bilong ol na tok olsem ol sekim bilong beg bai



• Mista Polye.

kamap yet, tasol ol man (ol sekyuriti gad), i no masin, bai mekim dispela wok nau.

CAA i tok i luk olsem dispela nupela hap pat bilong skena bai kamap long Papua Niugini bihain long tupela wik, tasol long nau yet ol bai go het wantaim wok bilong ol long mekim ron bilong ol manmeri long ol balus gutpela.



Ren Bisnis...

Taim bilong bikpela ren i save kamapim kainkain hevi long sindaun bilong planti manmeri long Mosbi. Tasol Tani Bomai bilong Simbu Provins em i wanpela man husat i save laikim taim bilong ren. 4-pela wik i go pinis, taim ol manmeri i hait long bikpela ren na strongpela win insait long Mosbi, Tani i bin wokabaut raun na salim ol ambrela long K10 long wanpela. Taim Wantok Niuspepa i bungim em, Tani i bin salim pinis tripela mekpas ambrela. Namba wan mekpas em i salim 12, namba tu mekpas em i salim 17. Nau em i wok long salim namba tri mekpas bilong em. Nau taim san, bisnis bai i no inap gutpela olsem long taim ren. Story na foto: NEVILLE CHOI

More than a machine. A Partner.

The 428D benefits from increased hydraulic performance and operator comfort, whilst maintaining the high levels of visibility, durability and reliability that Caterpillar® Backhoe Loaders have long established in the industry.

- Engine and Hydraulics** - The Caterpillar® 3054 turbocharged engine is designed for strength, performance and versatility. The load sensing, closed centre hydraulics system provides power where you need it, when you need it.
- Operator Station** - Style, comfort, superb visibility and ease of operation maximise operator comfort and productivity.
- Serviceability** - Excellent access and fewer maintenance requirements add up to unparalleled ease of service.

Hastings Deering

PORT MORESBY
Phone: 300 8300
Fax: 325 0141

LAE
Phone: 472 2355
Fax: 472 1477

TABUBIL
Phone: 548 9045
Fax: 548 9155

RABAUL
Phone: 982 1244
Fax: 982 1129



PNG Sustainable Program Limited

TOKSAVE

April 28, 2005

PNG Sustainable Program Limited i amamas long toksave olsem Bank of Papua Niugini long namba 24 de bilong mun Desemba 2004 i tok oraitim givim bilong laisens aninit long Banks na Financial Institutions Act i go long subsidiari bilong en PNG Microfinance Ltd. Dispela em i antap long Certificate of Incorporation i kam long Registrar ov Companies long namba 5 de bilong mun Me, 2004 aninit long PNG Companies Act 1997.

PNG Microfinance Limited i gat laisens bilong givim ol sevis bilong sevim mani na givim dinau. I nogat wanpela pe o fi o manimak long opim o holim ol sevings akaun. Ol sevings akaun i karamapim wanpela olgeta de pasbuk akaun, skul sevings akaun, skul fi sevings akaun na ol tem deposit akaun.

PNG Sustainable Program Limited em i sponsa na 100% seaholda bilong PNG Microfinance Limited na em i holim K6 milion olsem ekwiti o sea moni bilong em. PNGSDP Ltd i wok long givim K1.5 milion teknikel helpim gren bilong trening na strongim wok bilong PNG Maikrofainens Limited.

Ol dispela lain manmeri i kisim luksave long sindaun long Bod:

- **Mista Brown Bai, Siaman na Indipenden Dairekta -** Nau yet em i Menesing Dairekta bilong Alam Investment Corporation na bipo Menesing Dairekta bilong PNG Banking Corporation long 1995 i go inap 1997.
- **Mista Brian Scott, Deputi Siaman na Indipenden Dairekta -** Siaman bilong Foundation for Developmen Corporation na i no long taim i go pinis em i lusim wok olsem Dairekta bilong ANZ Banking Corporation.
- **Mis Judy Day, Indipenden Dairekta -** Menesing Dairekta bilong Karukuru Enterprises Ltd na bipo wanpela dairekta bilong PNGBC, Village Finance Ltd na Rural Development Bank.
- **Mista Tobias Thomas, Indipenden Dairekta -** Menesing Dairekta na Prinsipol bilong Star Business Consultants na bipo Sinia Akaunten wantaim Deloittes Touche Tohmatsu na Ernest & Young.
- **Mista Camillus Midire, Dairekta makim PNGSDP Ltd -** Jenerel Menesa, PNGSDP Ltd na bipo Seketeri bilong Nesenel Plening na Rurel Developmen.

Menesmen Tim long PNG Microfinance Ltd em:

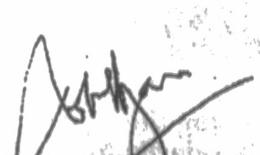
- **Mista Paul Thornton, Menesing Dairekta -** bipo Menesing Dairekta bilong Village Finance Ltd na kon-salten long Ok Tedi Microfinance Projek.
- **Mista Keith Akane, Kampani Seketeri na Sinia Menesa (Fainens na Etministresen) -** bipo Assistant Financial Controller wantaim Westpac Banking Corporation long Pot Mosbi.
- **Mista Ivan Gutai, Sinia Operesens Menesa -** bipo Menesa (Credit) wantaim Bank of South Pacific.
- **Mista Raymond Mojica, Sinia Menesa, Kastoma na Staf Developmen -** bipo em i wok wantaim Mobil Oil na PNGBC.

Het opis bilong PNG Microfinance Ltd i stap long namba 2 Floa, ADF Haus, Pot Mosbi, Telepon Namba 321 2111.

Namba wan brens bilong PNG Microfinance Ltd i op long namba 19 de bilong mun Januari 2005 long Koki, insait long Nesenel Kapitel Distrik. Menesa em i Mis Monica Pomat, husat i wok bipo olsem brens menesa wantaim Ok Tedi Microfinance Projek long Tabubil.

Bank of South Pacific na International Finance Corporation i autim tingting long kamap olsem ol seaholda insait long PNG Microfinance Ltd na paitim toktok wantaim ol i klostu pinis nau. I go moa yet, wanpela agrimen na wanbel i kamap pinis long Ok Tedi Development Foundation long salim maikrofainens projek bilong em (we bipo em i wok olsem wanpela ejensi bilong ANZ) i go long PNG Microfinance Ltd. PNGSDP Ltd i wanbel tu long kisim PNG Microfinance Ltd olsem ejen bilong en long menesim wanpela K4.8 milion dinau skim bilong ol raba groa long ples insait long Lek Murray eria long Westen Provins.

Bod bilong PNG Microfinance Ltd nau i holim wok bilong go pas long Kampani long opim wok bilong em long olgeta hap bilong kantri aninit long lukaut bilong Bank ov Papua Niugini.


Robert Igara
Sief Ekseyutiv Opisa
PNG Sustainable Developmen Program Limited



Radio Australia Tok Pisin News

PASIFIK BEAT

Bogenvil lleksen long Otonomes Gavman

OL vota long namba wan Otonomes Bogenvil lleksen i kisim askim long wok wantaim na helpim long kamapim gut sosele na ikonomik developmen. Bikpela samting em ol i mas wokim samting ol yet (self reliance) na noken wetim helpim i kam bikos long nupela gavman, ol yet i mas mekirel ol wok na sapotim long em i gro na mekimek wok long helpim ol pipel.

293 kandidet i resis long 40 sia. Vot bai stat long Me 20. Faivpela i nominet long resis long sia bilong presiden. Tupela biknem lida em olpela gavana na longpela taim politisen John Momis na olpela Bogenvil primia bipo long Bogenvil hevi na presiden bilong Bogenvil Pipels Kongres Joseph Kabui i sanap tu long resis bilong presiden.

Planti meri tu i sanap long resis long dispela namba wan jenerel lleksen long Bogenvil Otonomes gavman. Ridim ol toktok long intevyu namei long Carolyn Tiriman na Agnes Titus em wapela meri Bogenvil kandidet long dispela otonomes lleksen.

Meri i askim Kwesten:

Caroline Tiriman - ABC

Tok Pisin sevis-wokmeri Meri i bekim: Agnes Titus - wapela meri kandidet long bogenvil otonomes gavman lleksen

TITUS: Mi laik mekim klia long ol long luksave olsem ol i mas noken ting bai ol i kisim sevis long wei yumi kisim long em.

Mi mekim klia long ol olsem namba wan wok bilong dispela gavman em long kamapim ol nupela polisi o lo bilong lukautim provins.

Tasol mi tokim ol tu olsem, yes, yumi sot long mani bikos toktok i kam long nesenel gavman olsem ol i nogat mani.

Yes, mipela i luksave long dispela tasol mipela i strongim ol pipel bilong mipela long kamap "self reliant" o mekim samting ol yet long helpim ol yet na long luksave olsem futja i stap long han bilong ol na i no oltaim wetim mani i kam long nesenel gavman.

Tasol bikpela samting we mi laikim ol pipel ion gluksave long en em yes, bai mipela i go, olsem long Tok Pisin mipela i tok," brikim bus". Long save bilong mi, em i min olsem long go na mekim ol polisi, ol gutpela

polisi we bai lukautim gut ol pipel na ol rait na environment o ol samting i stap long bus, graun na wara bilong ol.

Mi ting bai nupela gavman i wokim dispela pastaim. Na ol pipel i noken ting bai mirakel i-kamap hariap.

TIRIMAN: Yu toktok long "self reliance" na tru-tumas, bai i maš gat planti mani lon fandim na ranim nupela otonomes gavman.

Long las wik, mi bin toktok wantaim foma gavana John Momis sapos i gat tingting long opim bek Panguna Kopa main na em bin toke m i askim pinis Nesenel gavman long rausim tambu em i putim long maining we i karamapim dispela long Bogenvil tu.

Bai em i gutpela long statim bek maining long Bogenvil?

TITUS: Mi ting em i gutpela long Bogenvil, moa yet, long sait bilong wok mani.

Yu save, Bogenvil i gat planti agrikalsa risos tasol mi bilip olsem sapos em i laik kamap long level we em bin stap long nem bipo, mipela i mas lukluk long ol arapela eria olsem maining.

TIRIMAN: Long ol meri i

go insait long wok politiks long Bogenvil nau-em i min wanem samting?

TITUS: Olsem yu ken lukim long pis proses o wok lon gpainim gutpela sindau, ol meri i bin mekim bikpela wok na mi ting olsem ol i lainim olsem em i wok bilong ol. Tu, long Bogenvil, ol meri i bosim ol samting, ol i mamagraun na ol i save bikos ol i mekim dispela wok olgeta de long laip bilong ol.

Tasol mi ting olsem ol i strong long go insait long dispela wok na ol i kisim luksave na ol i kisim tok i go aut long ol komuniti bilong ol long ol viles olsem husat kandidet tru ol bai votim, ol kain samting olsem na wanem samtign ol kandidet ol bai vot long ol i gat.

Mi bin stap long wapela bikpela selebresen aste na ol meri i wok long sea wantaim mi ol dispela kain toktok.

Ol i tok "bai mipela i vot long ol pipel i gat gutpela nem na gutpela na luksave long komuniti.

Olsem na mi ting ol meri hia i save long olsem ol i mas go het long karimaut ol wok bikos em ol dispela samting mi lukim insait long ol ples.

PASIFIK NA WOL NIUS

Beng bai glasim wok bilong RH long PNG

Forestri Minista long PNG i tok em i lukluk i go insait long wok bilong wapela bikpela timba kampani insait long kantri i wok bilong wapela komesel Beng na i no wok bilong gavman.

Wapela Beng Malaysian loging kampani - Ribunan Hijau i gat sampela wok bung wantaim, Citigroup i bin tokim em olsem em bai laikim sapot bilong wapela independen lain o grup long em i operet: insait long PNG.

Environmen grup i bin tok amamas long dispela tingting bilong Beng na i tok ol lain ya i bagarapim environment na sidaun bilong pipel.

Insait long ol askim insait long PNG Palamen, Fore Minista Patrick Pruaitch i tok olgeta wok loging insait long kantri i wok aninit long lo bilong kantri.

Em i tok ol askim bilong Citigroup em i samting bilong Rimbunan Hijau.

Amerika i tok sori long famili bilong Fiji soldia

Amerika i tok sori long famili bilong tupela Fiji sekyuriti husat i bin dai long Irak, bahrain long ol i bin salim i go long wapela stetmen, Embasi bilong Amerika long Suva i bin givim, i tok i luk olsem ol i no bin sekim gut wapela long 2-pela dai bodi, na nau ol i tok, em i bodi bilong wapela man bilong Amerika husat i bin dai wantaim tupela Fiji.

Insait long pait, ol paitman i bin kilim 2-pela soldia bilong Fiji wantaim 6-pela arapela soldia bilong Amerika na 3-pela man bilong Bulgaria, taim ol i bin sutim komesel helikopta bilong ol 20 kilomita not bilong Baghdad, tupela wik i go pinis.

Embasi i tok ol i no bin sekim gut ol bodi insait long Kuwait pastaim long ol i salim bodi i go long Fiji.

Ol birua bilong woa long Irak i wok long kamap olgeta de na i gat planti bilip namei long sampela manmeri olsem dispela woa em i nogut.

Want a place in the global village?

Fresh sounds, phat beats

Inspiring, informing & plugged in

Open up YOUR mind

New moves, new grooves

Sharing views and creating smiles

In the Loop
Hosted by Isabelle Genoux & Heather Jarvis

Mo 11:2005

RADIO TOK PISIN PROGRAM

TUNE IN: 101.9 FM

Radio Australia Tok Pisin Program - stat long mun Mas 2005

MANDE Moning

6AM	Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM	Ol Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM	Hetlain na Musik
7AM	Stesen Pas
Nait	
7PM	Stesen Op
7.01PM	Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu
7.15PM	Spots
7.30PM	Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM	Helt
8.15PM	Musik
8.30PM	NIUS
8.40PM	Spots Riplei
8.55PM	Musik
9PM	Stesen Pas

TUNDE Moning

6AM	Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM	Ol Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM	Hetlain na Musik
7AM	Stesen Pas
Nait	
7PM	Stesen Op
7.01PM	Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu
7.15PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM	Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM	Mama Graun
8.15PM	Musik/Spots
8.30PM	NIUS
8.40PM	Helt Riplei
8.55PM	Musik
9PM	Stesen Pas

TRINDE Moning

6AM	Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM	Ol Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM	Hetlain na Musik
7AM	Stesen Pas
Nait	
7PM	Stesen Op
7.01PM	Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu
7.15PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM	Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM	Focus
8.15PM	Musik/Spots
8.30PM	NIUS
8.40PM	Mama Graun Riplei
8.55PM	Musik
9PM	Stesen Pas

FONDE Moning

6AM	Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM	Ol Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM	Hetlain na Musik
7AM	Stesen Pas
Nait	
7PM	Stesen Op
7.01PM	Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu
7.15PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM	Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM	Youth
8.15PM	Musik/Spots
8.30PM	NIUS
8.40PM	Focus Riplei
8.55PM	Musik
9PM	Stesen Pas

FRAIDE Moning

6AM	Stesen Op - Nius na Karen Afeas
6.30AM	Ol Hetlain - Musik na Chat
6.55AM	Hetlain na Musik
7AM	Stesen Pas
Nait	
7PM	Stesen Op
7.01PM	Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu
7.15PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM	Nius na Karen Afeas
8PM	Wantok
8.15PM	Musik
8.30PM	NIUS
8.40PM	Youth Riplei
8.55PM	Musik
9PM	Stesen Pas

SARERE Moning

Sotwev i pas long san na long nait i save kamap 2 minit pastaim long wanwan aua. Bihain i gat musik na promo i go inap long olgeta aua na lusim FM siknel.

Nait

7PM	Stesen Op
7.01PM	Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu
7.15PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM	Nius / Wantok Riplei
8PM	Serah (Famili bilong Serah)
8.15PM	Musik
8.30PM	NIUS
8.40PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
8.55PM	Musik
9PM	Stesen Pas

SANDE Moning

Sotwev i pas long san na long nait i save kamap 2 minit pastaim long wanwan aua. Bihain i gat musik na promo i go inap long olgeta aua na lusim FM siknel.

Nait

7PM	Stesen Op
7.01PM	Ol Hetlain na Program Priviu
7.15PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
7.30PM	Nius / Serah Riplei
8PM	Rivi
8.30PM	NIUS
8.40PM	Musik na Chit-Chat
8.55PM	Musik
9PM	Stesen Pas

TOKSAVE! YU KEN HARIM RADIO AUSTRALIA TOK INGLIS LONG 24 AUA 7 DE LONG WAN WIK.

Want a place in the global village?

Fresh sounds, phat beats

Inspiring, informing & plugged in

Open up YOUR mind

New moves, new grooves

Sharing views and creating smiles

Radio Australia

101.9 FM

Port Moresby

Daily 11.30am

radioaustralia.net.au/intheloop

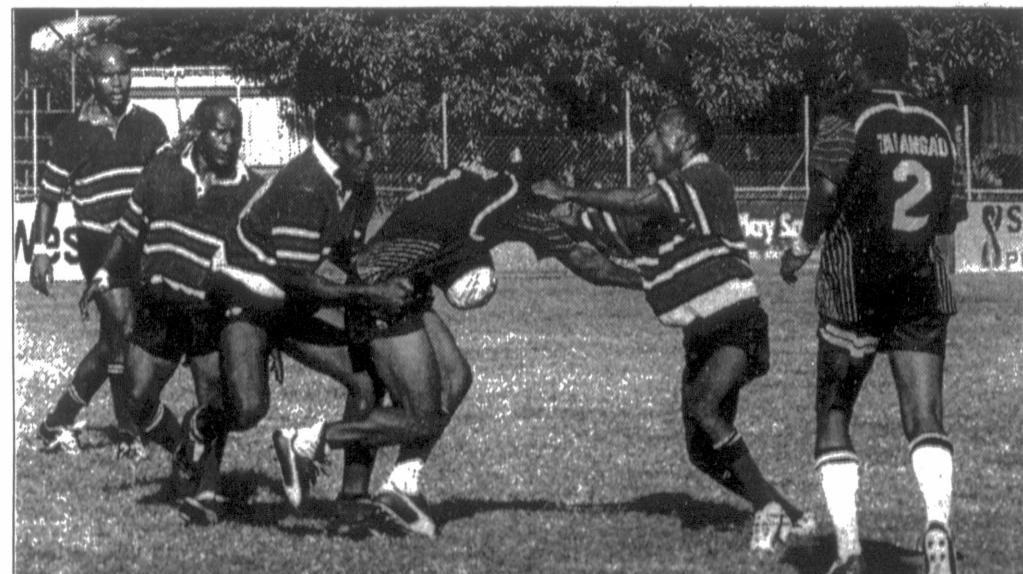
<u>RAGBI LIG</u>		09:00 Puma vs Dobo Warriors U17			09:20 Sobou vs Raitman D3			16:30 Badili Utd vs Mungkas U21			<u>VOLIBOL</u>	
2005 PNGRFL SP Kap dro	Sande 08/05/05	10:00 Tarangau vs Souths U17	10:30 University vs Mirel Momase P/Res	16:30 Trinde 11/05/05	16:30 Badili Utd vs Mungkas U21	16:30 Cellnet vs Sobou U21	16:30 Fairfax Volibol					
3:00 Brian Bell POM Bulldogs vs Agmark Rabaul Guria- Ples bilong pilai- Rabaul	11:00 Puma vs Dobo Warriors A	11:50 Guria vs Markham Yarangs U/21	16:30 Oro Viles soka	Sarere 07/05/05	16:30 Sir John Guise Indoor Stadium	16:30 Sarere 07/05/05	16:30 Kot 1 - Meri					
3:00 Chemcare Mt Hagen Cowboys vs LBC Lae Bombers Lae	12:30 Tarangau vs Souths A	13:05 PS Rutz vs Sunset P/Res	16:45 Moombi vs Zombie D3	07:00 Naiyes vs Hillside M2	07:00 Fire Fox vs Kakidos WAR	08:30 Fire Fox vs Kakidos WAR	08:30 Kot 1 - Meri					
3:00 Toyota Wabag Mioks vs Coca-Cola Goroka Lahani Goroka	2:00 Entertainment	14:15 Bomana PC vs Yawata D3	Sande 8/05/05	07:45 Bokoro vs Diwune M2	07:45 Dolphins vs Trans Hi Way WAR	09:30 Dolphins vs Trans Hi Way WAR	09:30 Sarere 07/05/05					
3:00 Mabey & Johnson Mendi Muruks vs Monier POM Broncos PRL	3:00 Monier Broncos vs M&B Muruks SPC	15:30 Bavaro vs POM Bus Coll U/21	Bisini 1	08:25 Kumusi vs Tamata M2	08:25 Seeto Kui POM vs 14 Mixers WAR	10:30 Seeto Kui POM vs 14 Mixers WAR	10:30 Kot 1 - Meri					
Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig	PRL 2	16:45 Moombi vs Zombie D3	08:00 Jaha vs Naniu W1	08:50 Naiyes vs Hillside MA	11:30 Lagoons vs Trans Hi Way WA	12:30 Frenz vs 14 Mixers WA	12:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
Sarere 07/05/05	09:00 Defence vs Royals U17	16:45 Moombi vs Zombie D3	09:20 Blue Kumuls vs Cosmos U/21	09:25 Bokoro vs Diwune MA	12:30 Fire Fox vs Freeway Hox WA	13:30 Telikom vs Badili Hides WA	13:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
PRL 1	10:00 Puma vs Dobo Warriors U19	Sande 8/05/05	10:30 Manambu vs DOM 121 Ela D1	10:25 Naiyes vs Diwune MB	13:30 Telikom vs Badili Hides WA	14:30 Amotts vs Freeway Hox WAR	14:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
Time Fixture	11:00 Defence vs Royals U19	Bisini 1	11:50 University vs Murat W1	10:50 Hillside vs Bokoro MB	14:30 Badili Hides vs Dolphins 2 WAR	15:30 Wet vs TI Doria WAR	15:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
Division	12:00 Puma vs Dobo Warriors Res	08:00 Souths Utd vs LBC Defence Primia	13:10 Pacifica Utd vs Bavaro D1	11:25 Tamata vs Kumusi MB	15:30 Telikom vs Yonkies WAR	16:30 Telikom vs Yonkies WAR	16:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
09:00 Defence vs Royals A	1:30 Magani vs Paga Panthers A	Bisini 2	14:10 Cosmos vs Lamana GFN WP	11:50 Naiyes vs Diwune MA	16:30 Yonkies vs Esi Loan Neibas WA	17:30 Amotts vs TI Doria WA	17:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
10:30 Waliya vs West A	3:00 Brothers vs Kone Tigers A	08:00 Los Negros vs Souths Utd W1	16:00 Souths Utd vs LBC Defence Primia	12:25 Hillside vs Bokoro MA	17:30 Amotts vs 14 Mixers MA	18:30 Wet vs Kakidos MA	18:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
12:00 Hawks vs DCA A	PRL 2	09:20 Mungkas vs Sunset W1	Bisini 2	12:50 Tamata vs Hillside MB	18:30 Badili Hides vs Dolphins 2 WAR	19:30 Amotts vs Freeway Hox MAR	19:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
1:30 Magani vs Paga Panthers A	09:00 Waliya vs West U17	10:30 Kurti Andra vs Rapatona U/21	08:00 Los Negros vs Souths Utd W1	2:25 Tamata vs Hillside MB	19:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	20:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	20:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
3:00 Brothers vs Kone Tigers A	10:00 Hawks vs DCA U17	11:50 PS Rutz vs Sunset U/21	09:20 Mungkas vs Sunset W1	2:50 Saipex vs Diwune Women	20:30 Yonkies vs Esi Loan Neibas MAR	21:30 Wet vs TI Doria MAR	21:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
PRL 2	11:00 Waliya vs West U19	13:10 Guria vs MWI Momads WP	10:30 Kurti Andra vs Rapatona U/21	3:25 Naiyes vs Bokoro MA	21:30 Esi Loan Neibas vs Moukele MA	22:30 Amotts vs 14 Mixers MA	22:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
12:00 Hawks vs DCA U19	12:00 Hawks vs DCA Res	14:10 Naniu vs Los Negros D1	11:50 Rapatona vs PNG Gardener WP	4:25 Tamata vs Diwune Women	22:30 Wet vs Kakidos MA	23:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	23:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
1:00 Waliya vs West Res	2:30 Hawks vs DCA Res	16:00 Mirel Momase vs University Primia	13:10 Murat vs Badili Utd D1	4:55 Tamata vs Hillside MA	23:30 Dolphins vs Telikom MA	24:30 Amotts vs Freeway Hox MAR	24:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
PRL 3	Bisini 2	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	14:10 Kurti Andra vs Rapatona P	Sande 05/05/05	24:30 Dolphins vs Telikom MA	25:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	25:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
09:00 Magani vs Paga Panthers U17	08:00 Kurti Andra vs Rapatona P/Res	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	07:00 Beda vs Ottas MB	25:30 Wet vs TI Doria MAR	26:30 Amotts vs 14 Mixers MA	26:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
10:00 Brothers vs Kone Tigers U17	09:20 Mirel Momase vs University U/21	Sir John Guise Stadium - Oval 1	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	07:45 Bokoro vs E/Kombu MB	26:30 Badili Hides vs Dolphins 2 WAR	27:30 Amotts vs Freeway Hox MAR	27:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
11:00 Magani vs Paga Panthers U19	10:30 Cellnet vs Mungkas D1	08:00 UBOG vs Verave D2	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	08:25 Mambus vs Musa MB	27:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	28:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	28:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
12:00 Brothers vs Kone Tigers U19	11:50 LBC Defence vs M/Soweto W1	09:20 Lus Prutz vs Orogen D2	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	08:50 Joro vs Ottas MB	28:30 Yonkies vs Esi Loan Neibas MAR	29:30 Wet vs TI Doria MAR	29:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
1:30 Magani vs Paga Panthers Res	13:10 Souths Utd vs LBC Defence U/21	10:30 Nomads vs M/Yarangs D2	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	09:25 Beda vs Kumusi MA	29:30 TI Doria vs Kakidos MAR	30:30 Frenz vs Fire Fox MA	30:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
2:00 Brothers vs Kone Tigers Res	14:10 PS Rutz vs Telikom WP	11:50 Tarangau vs PNG Gardener D2	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	09:55 Bokoro vs E/Kombu MA	30:30 Fire Fox vs Telikom MAR	31:30 TI Doria vs Seeto Kui POM MA	31:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
Sande 08/05/05	16:00 Blue Kumuls vs Cosmos P	13:05 Fernor vs Korion D2	16:00 PS Rutz vs Sunset P	10:25 Mambus vs Musa MA	31:30 Dolphins vs Telikom MA	32:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	32:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
PRL 1	PRL 3	14:15 Los Negros vs Manambu U/21	14:15 Los Negros vs Manambu U/21	10:55 Tamata vs Mambus Women	32:30 Wet vs TI Doria MAR	33:30 Amotts vs 14 Mixers MA	33:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
Sande 08/05/05	Bisini 2	15:30 Blue Kumuls vs Cosmos P/Res	15:30 Blue Kumuls vs Cosmos P/Res	11:30 Joro vs E/Kombu MA	33:30 Badili Hides vs Dolphins 2 WAR	34:30 Amotts vs Freeway Hox MAR	34:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
PRL 1	08:00 KG Utd vs Kirap Bek Utd D3	16:45 Tawala vs Jaha D2	16:45 Tawala vs Jaha D2	11:55 Beda vs Mambus MA	34:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	35:30 Telikom vs Yonkies MAR	35:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					
Sande 09/05/05	Sande 09/05/05	Pilai namel long wik Mande 09/05/05	Pilai namel long wik Mande 09/05/05	12:30 E/Kombu vs Musa MB	35:30 Yonkies vs Esi Loan Neibas MAR	36:30 Wet vs TI Doria MAR	36:30 Pot Mosbi Ragbi Lig					



• Wanpela pilaia bilong Souths i salim bal i go long ol pilaia bilong em taim ol i pilai wantaim Cosmos long Pot Mosbi soka. Ol poto: ANDREW MOLEN



• Wanpela pilaia bilong Saints i kalap long kisim tri poin taim ol i pilai wantaim Exodus long Kapitol Basketbol pilai long Hohola Kot.



• Brothers lok Chris Lome na wan pilaia bilong em i pulim lain long sapotim ol narapela long taim ol i pilai wantaim Tarangau long Pot Mosbi ragbi lig pilai.



• Tupela judo sumatin i brukim bun long save husat i strong long slip husat long Pot Mosbi Judo sempionsip long wiken.

Yunivesiti Piggies kamapim gutpela pilai

Andrew Molen i raitim

UNIVERSITY 'Piggies' ragbi yunion klab long Pot Mosbi Ragbi Futbol Yunion kompetisen long Sande i rekotim namba wan bikpela skoa bilong kompetisen long dispela yia.

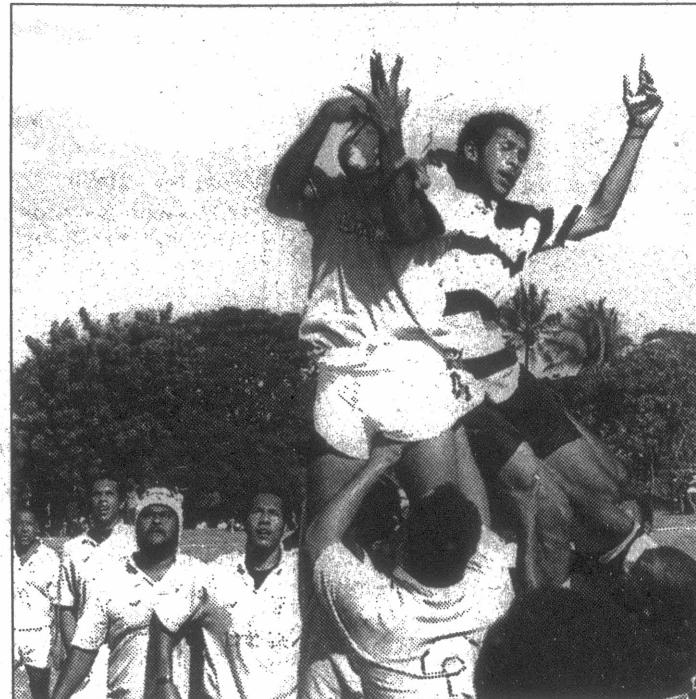
University i givim nupela primia tim long kompetisen, Kone Sharks 49-6 we i lukim skram hap bilong Piggies, Simon Jogioba i putim tripela trai.

Jogioba i kamapim wanpela gutpela gem stret we i lukim em i stap long olgeta hap bilong fil long rausim bal i go long beklain na setim ol fowet taim wanpela takol i kamap.

Em i bekap na takol strong na dispela i lukim em i stap long rait ples long rait taim long skoaim ol trai.

Ol Sharks i kam bek strong wantaim ol bikpela na strongpela fowet bilong ol tasol ol pilala bilong University i no suruk na i soim ol olsem ol i inap kamapim strongpela pilai.

University i putim 9-pela trai we tupela kik tasol i go insait na Kone i kisim poin long tupela penelti kik bilong ol. PNG Pukpuk fowet, Willie Rikis i



• Pilala bilong University na Kone Sharks long POM-RFU pilai i kalap long kisim bal. Yunivesiti i pilai strong we i lukim ol i mekim bikpela skoa long win 49-6.

Poto: ANDREW MOLEN

pilaim namba wan gem bilong em bilong dispela sisen na em tu i no isi long difens na atek. Kone i pilai gut tasol ol i paul long difens bilong wanem ol

fowet bilong University i no ron long wanpela hap olsem ol fowet bilong ragbi yunion i save ron tasol ol i ron olsem ol beklain na tromoi bal na sait-

step olsem ol beklain na paulim difens bilong Sharks.

Dispela em i namba tu win bilong University long dispela sisen na ol i gat strongpela tingting long surukim dispela gutpela ron bilong ol i go moa yet.

Kone Sharks i nupela tim na maski ol i lus long kain skoa olsem, ol tu i gat ol gutpela pilala husat i ken kam bek long bihain na go kam antap.

Long ol narapela pilai ol maina primia, Harlequins i kisim fes win bilong ol bilong dispela sisen wantaim helpim bilong tupela bipo Wanderers pilala, Jason Gilai na Joe Koel agensim Royals 17-5.

Koel i amamasim nupela tim bilong em wantaim tripela trai bilong em.

Wanderers i pilai wantaim olgeta strong na save bilong ol bipo ol i lus long Defense 22-17.

Dispela wiken bai namba triwik bilong ol gem long dispela sisen na ol narapela tim tu bai inap long putim ol skoa olsem bihain tasol nau yet ol 'Piggies' i soim olsem ol i no laik westim taim na pilai nabaut.

Tarangau holim Brothers

Andrew Molen i raitim

BROTHERS i kisim namba tu lus bilong ol bilong dispela sisen insait long Pot Mosbi ragbi lig resis.

Dispela taim ol i pundaun long Tarangau 22-16. Bihain long lus bilong ol long Magani long wik i go pinis, Brothers i kam aut wantaim ful tim we i lukim ol pilala olsem Chris Lome husat i no bin pilai i kam bek, tasol hatwok bilong em na ol wan pilala bilong em long Pot Mosbi Monier Broncos, Leroy Muriki, Wilfred Henry na Solomon Hui maski ol i pilai strong i no inap long Tarangau husat ol i gat strongpela tingting long win.

Gem bilong Brothers i no bagarap o nogut, ol i pilai stail tru olsem ol i save pilai olgeta taim tasol Tarangau tu i givim sans ol i go.

Nogat man bai i tok Difens bilong Brothers i no strong bilong wanem ol i takol gut tasol i luk olsem wanem tim i pinisim olgeta sikspela takol na i no lusim bal namel long gem i kisim moa sans long pilai na atek na dispela i givim ol gutpela taim long skoa taim ol i stap klostu long trai lain bilong ol birua.

Tupela tim wantaim i bekim long skoaim ol trai i go i kam tasol taim i pinis long Brothers we i lukim ol i pundaun long Tarangau.

Bihain long lus bilong ol las wik long Magani, Brothers i kam bek strong we i lukim ol i stremol asua bilong ol. Tarangau tu i gat narapela tingting i stap long het bilong ol. Ol i mas stremol gem bilong dispela wiken nau sapos ol i laik stap antap yet.

Long wankain taim Magani i surukim win bilong ol yet taim ol i daunim ol primia, Oil Search Souths 18-16.

Dispela win i sutim Magani i go long namba foa ples na Souths i go daun long namba 10.

Post Puma i stap nau long kompetisen lata bihain long ol i givim Hawks 50-26 na long narapela gem Defence i winim Paga Panthers 20-18 na Royals aninit long was bilong ol AAP polisman olsem ol kosa i strong tumas long DCA 18-10.

Ol NRL biknem man opim 2005 SP Kap pilai

Paul Zuvani i raitim

BIPO Australia Kangaroo kepten Mal Meninga bai wanpela bilong ol man husat bai opim ol 2005 SP Kap pilai long foapela ol senta insait long kantri.

Wokabaut bilong Meninga long kam long kantri bai kam long promotim tu toksave bilong HIV/AIDS sik we i wok long bagarapim planti ol manmeri.

Meninga bai statim SP Kap pilai long Pot Mosbi long Sande namel long Monier Broncos na Mabey & Johnson Muruks. Na stap long dispela taim bai bipo Newcastle kepten na fowet Paul Harragon.

Bipo Nesenel Ragbi Lig referi Bill Harrigan bai mekim wankain long Goroka long SP Kap pilai namel long Coca-Cola Lahanis na Toyota Mioks (Wabag).

Darren Senter bilong West Tigers bai go long Kokopo na opim SP Kap pilai wantaim Agmark Guria (Rabaul) na Brian Bell

Bulldogs (Pot Mosbi). Na bipo biknem Souths na Norths pilala Mario Fenech bai go long Lae long opim SP Kap pilai wantaim LBC Bombers (Lae) na Chemica Cowboys (Mt Hagen).

Long Mande' kam bipo Kangaroo pilala na biknem TV Spot man Peter Sterling na Paul Vautin na Mathew Johns bai kam long Pot Mosbi long kamapim sampela piksa long kamap long Sanel Nain Netwok.

PNG Ragbi Futbol Lig siaman Sir Bob Sinclair i tok long kisim ol biknem Australia ragbi lig man long kam statim pilai i gutpela long wanem dispela bai helpim long strongim na promotim ragbi lig pilai na long wankain taim, toktok strong long ol manmeri long was gut long no ken kisim sik HIV/AIDS.

Em i tok tenk yu long wan wan dispela ol man long redi long kamap long dispela taim bilong opim ol pilai.

SP Kap pilai bai stat long dispela Sande

na bai pinis long Ogas 28 wantaim gren fainel.

SP Kap dro em Brian Bell Bulldogs vs Agmark Rabaul Guria we bai kamap long Rabaul,

Chemcare Mt Hagen Cowboys vs LBC Bombers long Lae, Toyota Enga Mioks vs Coca Cola Goroka Lahanis (Goroka) na Mabey & Johnson Mendi Muruks vs Monier Pot Mosbi Broncos (Pom). Olgeta SP Kap pilai bai stat long 3 kilok avinun.

Wantaim Sir Bob Sinclair olsem siaman planti ol gutpela samting i wok long kamap.

SP Kap bai kos olsem K2.1 milien olgeta we wina bilong dispela sisen bai kisim K25000, ranap bai kisim K15000, namba tri ples tim bai kisim K7000 na namba foa ples bai kisim K3000.

PNGRFL i kamap wantaim ol strongpela lo long ol pilala na ol sapota bai no mas kamapim birua pasin long nem bilong lig.



Helpim Soka...Long dispela wik
SMEC Bisnis Developmen Menesa Lawrence Markis i makim kampani na givim yunifom, ol bal na sok long presiden bilong EPC soka klab Shedrick Watson. Markis i tok kampani i givim planiti taim long mekim wok bilong em yet tasol nau i lalk helpim komyuniti na givim kain helpim i bihainim tingting bilong ol. Watson i tok tenkyu long kampani na i tok tim bai mekim olgeta samting long promotim nem bilong kampani. Long poto, Markis (lephan) i givim yunifom set long Watson. Sanap lukuuk em tupela pilala.

Harrigan bai toktok long SP Spot Awot nait

Paul Zuvani i raitim

BIPO biknem NRL referi Bill Harrigan bai kamap olsem spika bilong 2005 SP Awot nait.

Dispela Spot Awot nait bai kamap long Crowne Plaza, Pot Mosbi long Mei 28.

Harrigan husat i kisim awot olsem "Opisel bilong Yia" long Australia Spot Awot long 2001 i no nupela man long Papua Niugini.

Long wok bilong em olsem intanesenel referi dispela i kisim em i go long planti ol kantri we PNG i wanpela bilong ol. Em bai stap long Goroka long dispela wiken long opim SP Kap pilai namel long Toyota Mioks (Wabag) na Coca-Cola Lahanis (Goroka).

Harrigan i bin mekim wok olsem referi long taim em i gat 15 krismas tasol. Em wok hat na i lain hariap long wok bilong em na olsem i nogat wanpela pilala o man i ken abrusim em long taim bilong pilai.

Long taim em i gat 29 krismas em i yangpela referi olgeta long lukautim fes gret gren fainol. Long wok bilong em olsem referi em i gat 22 intanesenel pilai, 18 Stet ov Orijin na tupela Supa-Lig Orijin.

Harrigan wanpela polis segen tasol i lusim dispela wok bilong em na i bin pas long wok bilong referi inap taim em i pinis long pinis 2003 sisen.

PNGSF i salim ol tiket long go long SP Awot nait long K150 o K1500 long tebol. Husat manmeri o kampani i laik save moa i ken ringim PNGSF opis namba 325 1411 o feks 325 1851.

Long ol narapela nius bihain long Gems wok-sop we i bin kamap long Gateway Hotel long las wik PNGSF i makim Numa Alu olsem opisel husat bai ripot long progres bilong wetlifting na basketbol long go long Palau Mini Gems, John Susuve-sofbol na bis volibol, Barbara Kassman-atletiks na tenis na Jason Pini-swimming na aut-riga kanu.

Na long Sarere 14 Mei PNGSF na Nesenel Olimpik Komiti i askim ol afiliet long kamap long enuel jenerol miting (AGM) long Holide Inn long 9 kilok. Olgeta federesen i mas toksave long tupela deleget bilong ol long kamap long dispela AGM.



Dragons bagarap

STRONGPELA St George Illawarra tim husat i wok long mekim nem long NRL pilai i stap long taim nogut bihain long planti ol pilaia bilong em kisim bagarap.

Ol senta Mark Gasnier (han) na Matt Cooper (bel) na i no luk fit long stap insait long Kantri na Siti skwat we tupela bai pilai long tumor Fraide nait.

Bagarap bilong tupela inap kisim 6-pela wok bipo long tupela i orait na pilai gen.

Tupela bai go moa long lukim dokta sapos tupela inap long pilai long Dragons tim egensim South Sydney long dispela Sarere.

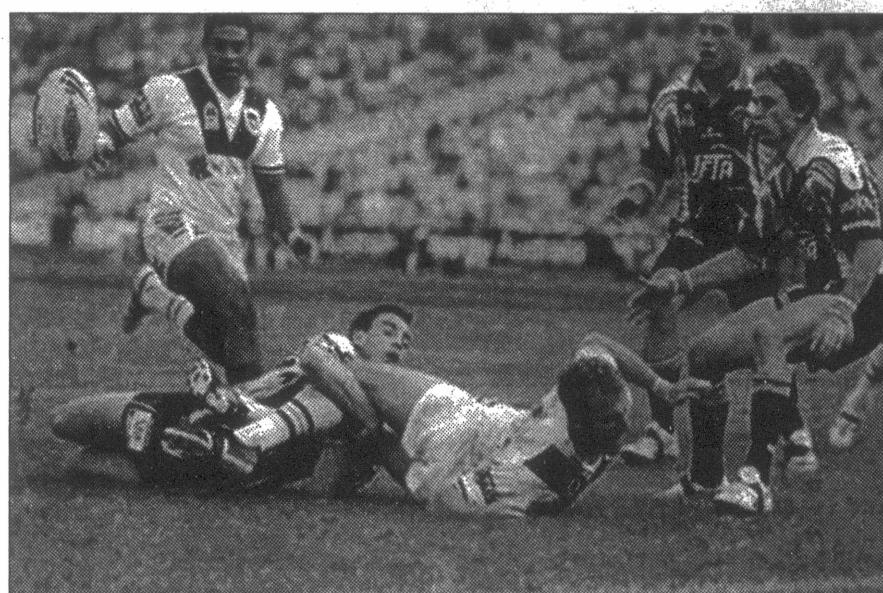
Win bilong ol long las Sande egensim West Tigers i bin gutpela tru.

Long tupela wok i go pinis bihain tasol long ol autim tiket bilong Roosters Dragons i lusim Mathew Head. Dispela em i bikpela lus.

Tasol kepten Trent Barrett i no luk wari long wanem em i stap orait na bai kisim ples bilong Gasnier na Coopers sapos tupela i no inap.

"Mipela i warli liklik long hia, mipela i no save hamas taim tupela bai kisim long kamap orait," Barret i tok.

"Mipela i bin mekim gut maski em (Head) i no bin pilai wantaim mipela long Sande tasol em i gutpela pilaia long



• Dragons Mark Gasnier i pundaun kranki taim ol pilaia bilong West Tigers i holim em. Dragons win 40-32. Poto: NRL Websait

tim na olsem mipela bai mas tingting gut long wanem samting tru mipela i bai mas mekim.

"Na mi save olsem Browny (kosa Nathan Brown) bai kamap wantaim wanpela samting.

Long was long ples bilong Head Barrett na fulbek Ben Hornby i bin bung

wantaim na pilai gut long was long dispela ples.

"Wanem samting i gutpela mi amamas long mekim sapos mipela i mas win yet long pilai bilong mipela. Sapos mi mas pilai long hap bek long klab orait mi mas mekim wanem em i gutpela long mi long mekim long klab," faiv-eit Barrett i tok.

Bellamy laikim gutpela pilaia

KANTRI Orijin kosa Craig Bellamy i singaut long ol Australia Tes pilaia long kamap pilai egenism Siti tim long painim Nu Saut Wels tim long tumor nait.

Bellamy husat i namba tu kosa bilong Australia Kangaroo i bilip ol pilaia on yet i laik pilai long dispela Kantri Siti pilai tasol i no inap pilai long Anzac Tes.

"Oltaim mi save gat bilip olsem ol pilaia i mas pilai long Siti/Kantri pilai pastaim na bihain ol i go long Orijin na bihain tru makim Australia," Bellamy i tok.

"Tasol (sampela taim) dispela i no inap long kamap na i no save wok olsem."

Bellamy i tok Parramatta seken-rowa Nathan Hindmarsh i tokaut long em i no amamas long em wanpela taim i bin stap long Kantri sait long pilai.

"Tru sampela wok i go pinis we mi bin stap long Australia tim sampela ol pilaia i bin soim olsem ol i no amamas long ol i no bin makim Kantri sait long pilai.

"Sampela ol lain i laikim tru long pilai long dispela, Craig Fitzgibbon na Nathan Hindmarsh i sampela bilong ol pilaia husat i gat laik long pilai.

"Talk long Hindy husat i no bin pilai long kantri liklik. Em i mekim nem bilong Kantri tasol em i no bin pilai long Kantri sait.

Bellamy i laik olgeta lo i mas senis



• NSW Kantri kosa Craig Bellamy. Poto: NRL WEBSITE

long long mekim olgeta pilaia long pilai tasol long wankain taim i save olsem planti ol kosa bai i no inap amamas long dispela.

"So bihain long olgeta samting i kamap planti toktok i save kam long ol klab," em i tok.

"Dispela em narapela pilai long sta bilong em," em i tok.

Siti kosa Graham Murray i no sapotim dispela kain ol toktok na olsem em i tok sistem bilong nau i wok.

"Dispela bai i no inap long wok, lo i kamap pinis," Murray i tok.

"Mi ting sistem em mipela i gat long nau i orait tasol," em i tok.

Skwat bilong tupela Nu Saut Wels tim em long mekim Orijin tim em NSW Kantri: Ben Hornby, (St George Illawarra), Amos Roberts (Sydney Roosters), Matt King (Melbourne), Trent Barrett (St George Illawarra), Timana Tahu (Parramatta), Scott Hill (Melbourne), Matt Cooper (St George Illawarra), Glenn Morrison (Parramatta), Andrew Ryan (Bulldogs), Steve Simpson (Newcastle), Luke Bailey (St George Illawarra), Danny Buderus (keptenn Newcastle), Jason Ryles (St George Illawarra).

Reseve- Ben Creagh (St George Illawarra), Brent Kite (Manly), Anthony Tupou (Sydney Roosters), Preston Campbell (Penrith Panthers).

NSW Siti: Brett Hodgson (West Tigers), Luke Lewis (Penrith), Mark Gasnier (St George Illawarra), Ryan Cross (Sydney Roosters), Eric Grothe (Parramatta), Braith Anasta (Bulldogs), Matt Orford (Melbourne), Joel Clinton (Penrith), Craig Gower (kepenn Penrith), Jason Stevens (Cronulla), Anthony Watmough (Manly), Luke O'Donnell (North Queensland), Steve Menzies (Manly). Resev: Reni Maitua (Bulldogs), John Skandalis (West Tigers), Mark Riddel (Parramatta), Jason King.

Anasta sapotim Barrett long kisim Orijin ples

BULLDOGS Braith Anasta sapotim wan pilaia Trent Barrett long pilai long faiv-eit ples long NSW sait we bai pilai wantaim Queensland Maroons long Orijin pilai.

Anasta bai pilai wantaim Barrett long Siti-Kantri pilai long tumor Fraide nait long Lismore we long dispela taim planti ol pilaia bai traum yusim dispela pilai long kisim ples long NSW tim.

Bikos long ful bek ples we em i pilai long em ol i kisim em long pilai long hap bek bilong Kantri sait.

Anasta long narapela sait bai pilai long namba 6 bilong ol Siti.

"Mi ting Trent i gat ples long NSW Orijin tim tasol dispela i no min olsem mipela sampela ol faiv-eit bai i no inap long mekim gut," Anasta i tok.

Trent i save pilai gut long Orijin level

na bipo long em i kisim nem long em, em i tok.

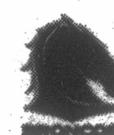
Kantri kosa Craig Bellamy i tok em i save gat het pen long makim husat tru bai mas pilai long faiv-eit.

Tes namba 7 pilai Brett Kimorely i no gutpela long pilai, Newcastle kepten Andrew Johns i kisim bagarap na ol selekti i no laik long kisim Matt Orford bilong Melbourne.

Raun 9

Fraide, Mei 6 -

Brisbane Broncos vs Canterbury Bulldogs. Yu ken lukim long EMTV long 8.30 long nait.



Sarere, Mei 7 -

Dragons vs South Sydney Rabbitohs
North Queensland Cowboys vs Parramatta Eels
Penrith Panthers vs Canberra Raiders



Newcastle Knights vs Sydney City Roosters
Manly Sea Eagles vs West Tigers
Bai: Melbourne Storm

NRL Poin Lata

Klab	P	W	D	L	B	P/D	Pts
1 Cowboys	8	6	0	2	0	69	12
2 Broncos	8	6	0	2	0	53	12
3 Sharks	7	5	0	2	1	50	12
4 Sea Eagles	7	5	0	2	1	43	12
5 Raiders	7	5	0	2	1	6	12
6 Storm	8	4	0	4	0	95	8
7 Panthers	8	4	0	4	0	24	8
8 Warriors	7	3	0	4	1	12	8
9 Bulldogs	7	3	0	4	1	-4	8
10 Wests Tigers	7	3	0	4	1	-33	8
11 Eels	8	4	0	4	0	-37	8
12 Roosters	8	3	0	5	0	-21	6
13 Dragons	8	3	0	5	0	-56	6
14 Rabbitohs	7	2	0	5	1	-67	6
15 Knights	7	0	0	7	1	-134	2

* P: Pilai, W: Win, D: Dro, L: Lus, B: Bye, P/D: Poins Diferens, PTS: Poins

Top 10 poin skora

Pilaia	Tim	Poin
1. Hazen El Masri	Bulldogs	76
2. Clinton Schifcofske	Raiders	74
3. Josh Hannay	Cowboys	72
4. Luke Covell	Sharks	68
5. Preston Campbell	Rabbitohs	66
6. Bred Hodgson	Sharks	64
7. Michael Witt	Manly	58
8. Daren Lockyer	Broncos	58
9. Luke Burt	Parramatta	56
10. Matt Orford	Storm	56



* Nu Saut Wel kepten Danny Buderus husat bal go pas long tim long pilai agensim Kwinslen Maroons. Poto: NRL WEBSITE

Lahanis redi long bikpela pilai

Sape Metta i raitim

COCA COLA LAHANIS i soim trupela mak olsem ol i wanpela strongpela tim long pilai wantaim long 2005 SP Kap ragbi resis taim ol i memeim Simbu Warriors 40-22 long praktis pilai bilong tupela long Goroka long las Sande.

Lahanis i putim tripela trai na kikim wanpela konvesen na Warriors i putim wanpela konveted trai long namba wan hap we hap taim skoa i sanap olsem 14-6.

Long namba tu hap Warriors i kam bek strong na putim hariap tupela traum na konvetim wanpela we dispela i lukim ol i abrusim Lahanis na go antap 16-14.

Tasol bikpela sapot bilong Lahanis i singaut strong long noken givap na dispela i lukim ol i ron na putim faivpela trai na kon-

vetim tripela we dispela i lukim skoa bilong ol i go antap long 40. Na ol Warriors i putim narapela konveted trai we i kisim skoa bilong ol i go antap long 22. Dispela skoa i stap olsem tasol inap long fultaim.

Bihain long dispela wuk Lahanis kosa Leva Tete i tok win i kamap long wanem ol pilai i bungim tingting wantaim long kamapim dispela win. Ol i pilai long tim spirit.

Em i tok planti ol pilai bilong em i yangpela na ol i nupela pilai na olsem ol i nogat ekspiriens. Tasol em i amamas long ol kamapim strongpela na gutpela pilai.

"Tasol lukluk long peformens bilong ol i putim gutpela pilai na ol i pilai olsem ol i ekspiriens pilai na i pinisim dispela Tes kompetisen wantaim gutpela mak," Tete i

tok. Em i go moa na i tok em i gat sampela moa wok i stap yet long lukluk na stretim gut long sait bilong difens.

"Difens i bikpela samting we i save mekim ol tim i winim pilai. Na mi gat bikpela wok nau long stretim gut difens bilong Lahanis bipo long mipela i go insait long bungim Enga Mioks long dispela wiken long Goroka," em i tok.

Nau yet bai i gat wanpela longsing seremoni i kamap long tumora long Nesenel Pak we Coca Cola Amatil kampani bai kamap opisel sponsa bilong Goroka Lahanis. Na long taim ol i kamap olsem kampani bai givim K75000 sponsa long tim. Coca Cola bai sponsa Lahanis inap tripela yia olgeta. Lahanis siaman Terry Shelly bai kamap long kisim dispela sponsa long ol opisel bilong Coca Cola.

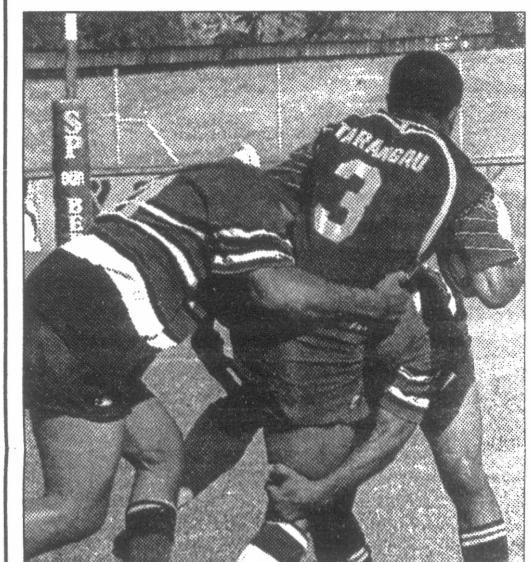
i tok. "Long dispela taim ol pilai bai soim tru kain stail na wei ol i pilai ragbi lig."

"Dispela em i gutpela wei long helpim ol yangpela putim kamap strong na save ol i gat long pilai na long wankain taim i helpim ol long stap gut long komuniti bilong ol."

Em i tok las i gat rekot 19-pela tim olgeta i kamap na pilai long dispela Kap.

Em i tok tu olsem namba bilong ol manmeri husat i kamap long lukim dispela ol pilai i bikpela tu.

Fugonto i tok olsem Gavana i tok pinis long sapotim dispela pilai na olsem em i bilip dispela pilai bai kamap moa gutpela long biahin taim.



Yu Traim... Tarangau senta i no laik harim tok long dispela Brothers takol long POM lig.

Poto: ANDREW MOLEN

Junia tenis traum Osenia Sempionsip

Andrew Molen i raitim

PAPUA NIUGINI JUNIA TENIS TIM i lusim kantri dispela wuk na go long Lautoka, Fiji we ol bai pilai long Pasifik Osenia Junia Sempionsips Westen kwalifaing tonamen.

Insait long dispela tim i gat 4-plea manki na tripela meri husat bai pilai long dispela tonamen long Mei 5 i go inap 9.

Ol manki em Jehutha Juju, Joey Koh, Junior Nathan na Petawa Paraka na ol meri em tupela susa Marcia na Abigail Tere Apisah wantaim Jacklyn Lahari.

Presidien bilong PNG Tenis Federesien David Toua i tok Juju, Kohn na Lahari bai pilai long anda 18 divison na tupela Apisah susa wantaim Junior Nathan na Paraka bai pilai long anda 14 divison.

Em i tok ol pilai bai traum long winim

ples insait long tim bilong makim Westen Pasifik ryon long Pasifik Osenia Junia Sempionsip egensim isten na noten Pasifik.

Toua i tok Lahari na Abigail bai joinim tim long Fiji we tupela i stap olsem ol skolasip sumatin long Rijinol Osenia Tennis Senta.

Tupela meri wantaim i bin stap insait long Westen Pasifik tim we i winim POJC las yia.

Toua i tok tenk yu i go long PNG Tenis Federsen, Pot Mosbi Tenis Sosiesen na ol sponsa olsem Arnott's Biscuits, Club Group, Oilmin Field Services, Telikom, Courts, Steamships Trading Company, Lamana group of companies na olgeta husat i bin sapotim dispela junia tonamen we i kamap long Pot Mosbi long las mun.

Toua i tokim ol pilai olsem ol i mas pilai strong na soim ol yet olsem ol gutpela manmeri bilong kantri.

Em i tok ol i mas stap gut na i noken mekim bikhet pasin taim ol i stap insait na autsait long ples bilong pilai bilong wanem PNGTF, PMTA na olgeta sponsa i stap baksait na lukluk long ol.

Pauline Titus-Nathan husat bai i go wantaim pikinini bilong em Junior Nathan bai kamap olsem meneja bilong tim na Nicole Angat husat i save stap long Lautoka olsem wanpela tenis kosa bai i go pas long tim.

Toua i tok hevi bilong moni i mekim namba wan PNG tenis kosa Kwalum Apisah bai no inap go wantaim tim tasol em i tok amamas na tenk yu i Apisah i redim tim long go.

Johnson Muruks tokaut long SP Kap tim

Timon Henry i raitim

BOD memba bilong Mendi Muruks long Tunde i makim SP Kap skwat long pilai egensim Monier Brothers long Pot Mosbi long dispela namba wan SP Kap pilai.

Siaman Robert Posu i tokaut long nem bilong tim biahin long ol i mekim seleksen.

Posu i tok ol i makim ol pilai long ol klab we nau i wok long pilai long Mendi Ragbi lig kompetisen.

Ol klab husat i stap pilai long kompetisen em Mendi Waits, Mendi Bleks, Mendi Sentrol.

Pangia, Magarima, Hela Warriors, Ibongu na Ialibu i no bin kamap long makim wanpela klab o tim bilong ol long pilai long dispela kompetisen.

Posu long taim bilong tokaut long tim i tok lig i bilip long ol pilai bilong em long wanem ol pilai bilong ol i pilai hat na olsem em i bin hat liklik long makim gut ol pilai long stap long dispela skwat.

Tasol ol narapela pilai i gat sans long pilai sapos sampela ol pilai long dispela skwat i lus.

Long stap long lok na holim namba 13 jesi em Ben Gena fulbek em Bit Embia, winga Terri Toa na Wesley Benny.

Ol senta em Mala Kioen Jonathan John, hapbek em John Boi, faiveit em John Boi, hap bek em Steven Kua, huka em Manuel Kunis.

Ol Fran rowa em Max Mak na Billi Jim, seken rowa em Isaac Mulli na Sherrick Kengi.

Ol risev em Pimi Taita, Ben Gena na fowet Joshua Steven na Mak Mulupe.

I gat tupela pilai husat i tren yet long kisim ples em Dickson John na bipo Pot Mosbi pilai Ricky Rami.

Posu i tok em i amamas long sponsa bilong ol Mabey & Johnson husat i mekim wei bilong em long kam helpim na olsem tim bilong em bai mekim olgeta wei long promotim kampani long wokabaut na long ol pilai bilong em.

Em i tok tenkyu long Minista bilong Nesene Plening Aurther Somare MP husat long wokabaut bilong em i givim K5000 long lig long holim trail pilai bilong ol long Mendi na tu em i memba long narapela hap tasol em i helpim na olsem askim ol lokel memba long helpim tu.

Lo bisnis helpim ol kalabus lain

Sape Metta i raitim

OL KOREKSINOL opisa (CIS), ol kalabus manmeri na ol komuniti long Bihute bani kalabus long Isten Hallans bai i ken lukim ol kain kain kala long taim ol i statim pilai samting long hap bilong ol.

Na bikpela tok tenk yu i ken go long lo fem em Paraka Loias husat i harim singaut bilong ol CIS opisa na ol kalabus manmeri long kamap na sponsa long balm 6-pela set yunifom, ol bal na ol arapela samting bilong pilai.

Long taim bilong givim dispela ol yunifom i go long ol CIS opisa na ol kalabus manmeri mausman bilong Paraka Loias

Dickson Papa i tok; "Lukluk i go long ol kalabus manmeri yumi ken luksave olsem i tru ol i mekim asua we ol i brukim lo na kisim mekimsave tasol long wankain taim yumi mas i save olsem ol i man olsem mipela na olsem ol tu i mas eksesais na pilai spot," Papa i tok.

"Long dispela as yumi mas kamap wantaim wanbel tingting na soim gutpela pasin long ol. Na olsem taim ol i pinis taim bilong ol i ken kamaut na stap gutpela sitisen bilong komuniti we ol i stap long en. Em i mekim apil long ol narapela koporet bodi na ol bisnis haus long givim wanpela sapot long ol arapela kalabus long kantri.

Kodineta na man husat i go pas long dispela spot programe Sinia Sase John Marame i tok Paraka Loia i kamap olsem opisel sponsa na em i tok tenk yu long Paraka Loia long luksave long nid bilong ol i kamap long helpim.

Em i tok spot i bikpela samting long laip na olsem taim ol manmeri i pilai ol i kam save long ol yet, kamap wanbel pasin na senisim laip bilong ol manmeri. Na dispela i no narakain long ol kalabus lain.

Nau yet ol kalabus lain i mekim 6-pela tim we foapela i man na tupela em meri tim. Paraka Loia i putim ol prais na sil long givim i go long ol wining tim na ol pilai husat i pilai gut long kompetisen.

Nu Ailan bai lukim bikpela ragbi lig pilai

OL SAPOTA bilong ragbi lig long Nu Ailan bai lukim sampela gutpela pilai taim Gavanas Kap ragbi lig 9s pilai i kamap long Krismas na Niu Yia taim.

Siaman na tonamen dairekta Ricy Fugonto i tok-komitit bilong em bai yusim olsem K25,000 long kamapim dispela ol pilai.

Dispela gavanas em ol i dediketim i go long Nu Ailan Gavana Hon Ian Ling-Stucky CMG MP. Fugonto i tok amamas olsem Gavana i bin mekim gut taim em i apim fanding bilong Kap long K20,000 i go antap long K25,000.

"Wantaim sapot bilong Gavana Nu Ailan bai lukim gen narapela gutpela ol ragbi lig pilai," Fugonto

i tok. "Long dispela taim ol pilai bai soim tru kain stail na wei ol i pilai ragbi lig."

"Dispela em i gutpela wei long helpim ol yangpela putim kamap strong na save ol i gat long pilai na long wankain taim i helpim ol long stap gut long komuniti bilong ol."

Em i tok las i gat rekot 19-pela tim olgeta i kamap na pilai long dispela Kap.

Em i tok tu olsem namba bilong ol manmeri husat i kamap long lukim dispela ol pilai i bikpela tu.

Fugonto i tok olsem Gavana i tok pinis long sapotim dispela pilai na olsem em i bilip dispela pilai bai kamap moa gutpela long biahin taim.

TNT PNG swimming sempionsip kamap gut

PLANTI ol gutpela mak na rekod i bin kamap taim ol swima i swim long TNT PNG Swimming Sot Kos Sempionsip long Lae long wiken.

Ol swima i swim long 4-pela strok embataflai, bekstroki, brestroki na fristail. Ol iven i stap long 50m, 100m na 200m na 100m na 200m individual medli.

Ol swima krismas bilong ol i stap long 7 i go inap long 24 i bin kamap long swim.

Bihain long tripela de iven we i bin stat long Fraide na pinis long Sande i lukim ol wina i kisim ol medol. Long wanwan divison o yia i lukim Barbara Leana-Vali, Elizabeth Witham long 8-yia na daunbilo divison; Chelsea Salter, Roseanne John, Harshita Varshney, De-Arne Davey na Victoria Allen long 9-10 yia grup, Ashleigh McLung, Rita Gauthier long 11-

12 yia swima; Judith Meauri, Emmah Emmanuel, Carmen Kolta, Remy Kasu, Lynn Langelet long 13-14 yia swima; Tahira Mulas, Maima Wei long 16-17 yia na Dorcas Emmanuel long 17-24 krismas.

Long sait bilong ol man Oliver Collins long 8-yia na aninit, Juan Chaw, Charlie Collins, Ritchie Kolta, Jenixion Lim, Norman Gauthier, Jabal Murray na Kieran Murphy long 9-10 yia; Ninji Kolta, Nathan Ampaoi long 9 na 10 krismas, Adam Ampaoi, Nathan Nades, Ian Nakmai long 13-14 yia na Lambert Vure long husat i kamapim ol gutpela pilai.

Timmy Emmanuel, Daniel Apisah na Bruce Naru em ol long 17-24 yia. PNGSI i tok tenk yu long TNT na ol sapota long Lae long kamapim dispela pilai.

LAE
BISCUITS CO.



WANTOK SPOTS

LAE
BISCUITS CO.

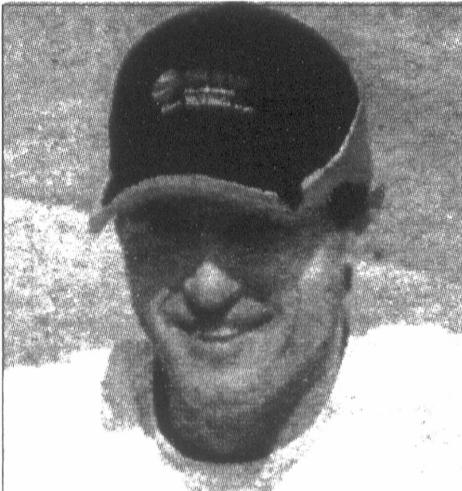


SP Kap stat gen

...ol biknem man bilong NRL bai opim pilai



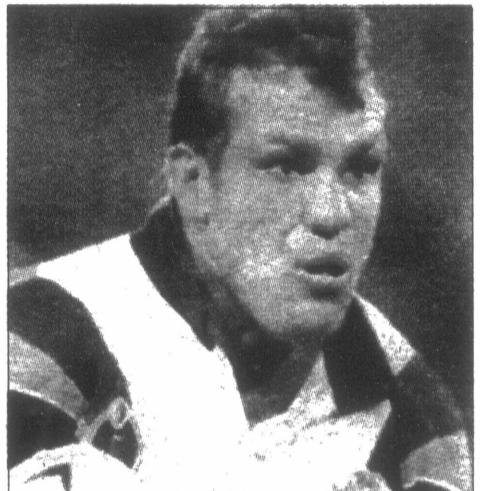
• Mal Meninga



• Bill Harrigan



• Paul Harragon



• Darren Senter

BIKNEM Papua Niugini Ragbi Futbol Lig pilai SP Kap i stat gen taim ol tim long 8-pela senta i stat pilai long dispela Sande.

Dispela ol pilai em faivpela biknem Nesenel Ragbi lig man bai opim long foapela senta.

Dispela ol man em Canberra Raiders man na bipo Australia kepten Mal Meninga, bipo Newcastle Knights kepten Paul Harragon, bipo Norths na Souths pilaia Mario Fenech, West Tigers pilaia Darren Senter na bipo NRL referi Bill Harrigan.

Meninga na Harragon bai opim pilai namel long Mabey & Johnson Mendi Muruks na Monier Pot Mosbi Broncos long Pot Mosbi, Senter bai opim pilai namel long Brian Bell Pot Mosbi Bulldogs na Agmark Rabaul Gurias long Kokopo.

Fenech bai opim pilai namel long LBC Lae Bombers na Chemcare Mt Hagen Cowboys long Lae na Harrigan bai opim pilai namel long Toyota Wabag Mioks na Coca-Cola Goroka Lahanis long Goroka.

Olgeta SP Kap pilai bai stat long 3 kilok long dispela foapela senta.

SP Kap we SP Brewery i save sponsair bipo aninit long nem SP Inta-siti Kap pilai i

bin pinis long 2002 sisen biahain long kain kain hevi i kamap.

Long dispela taim Rabaul Guria i bin winim taitol long 2001 na 2002 taim pilai i pinis. Tasol ripot long PNGRFL i tok olsem wantaim Sir Bob Sinclair olsem siaman bilong Lig dispela pilai bai i go long bikpela level.

SP Brewery i putim olsem K2 milien long helpim na ronim dispela pilai. Pilai bai stat long dispela Sande Mei 8 na pinis long Ogas 28 wantaim gren fainel.

Wina bilong dispela pilai bai kisim K25000, namba tu bai kisim K15000, namba tri K7000 na namba foa ples bai kisim K3000.

EMTV bai kisim olgeta SP Kap pilai i kamap long Pot Mosbi na bai soim long ol Mande nait.

Sampela ol tim na ol pilaia bilong ol em Coca-Cola Lahanis: Wasara Iaa, Glen Mondale, Kusiri Wong, Garnet Auwo, Mack Siwi, Rote Bill, Wayne Warigiso, Peter Taitz, Kasawa Kauga, Nicko Slain, Johnson Alele, Adam Bill, Nathan Hoyato, Allan Kapi, Timothy Warigiso Nigel Hukula, Paul Danny na Walter Hasu.

Kosa em Leva Tete, namba tu kosa Hans Kaybn na menesa Jackson Appo.

Brian Bell Bulldogs em: Samuel Nap, Wesley Jeffery, Dikana Goge, Charlie Wabo, Abraham Yobale, Stanley Hondia, Geno Kima, Joe Sil, Leslei Vele, Aaron Mulunga, Joseph Omari, Charlie Pombo, Johnson Kuika, Pugi Duri, Emmanuel Palme, John Wamaro na Thomas Ninkama. Ol sedo em David Keai, Nick Andy na Joe Sipa.

Kosa em Ivan Ravu na menes em Peter Barnanga.

Chemcare Cowboy em: Kupa Rumints, Bravo Jacob, Francis Ray, Robert Benny (kepten), Kuli Jacob, Rex Ray, Kisa Bisso, George Baker, Simon Sio, Rodney Pora, Simon Young, Leo Koipa, jJack Kilip, George Moni, Peter Noki na Mackles Jon. Tim menesa em Steven Clay, kosa Bobby Ako na treна em Mike Morris.

Johnson Muruks tim we ol i mekим fainel seleksen em Ben Gena, Bit Embia, Terri Toa, Wesley Benny, Mala Koen Jonathan John, John Boi, John Boi, Steven Kua, huka Emmanuel Kunis, Max Mak na Billi Jim, Isaac Muli na Sherrick Kengi.

Ol risev em Pimi Taita, Ben Gena, Joshua Steven na Mark Mulupe. I gat tupela pilaia husat i tren yet long kisim ples em Dickson John na bipo Pot Mosbi pilaia Ricky Rami.

Mendi Muruks siaman Robert Posu i tok em i amamas long sponsa bilong ol Mabey & Johnson husat i mekим wei bilong em long kam helpim na olsem tim bilong em bai mekим olgeta wei long promotim kampani long wokabaut na pilai bilong ol.

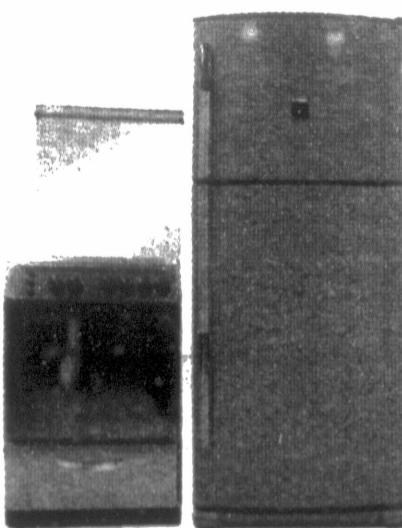
Em i tok tenkyu tu long Minista bilong Nesenel Plening Aurther Somare MP husat long wokabaut bilong em i givim K5000 long lig long holim trael pilai bilong ol long Mendi. Em tok Somare i memba long narapela hap tasol em i helpim na olsem em i askim ol lokel memba long helpim tu.

Bihain long Sande bai bipo Kangaroo pilaia na biknem "Footy Show" ol man Peter Sterling, Paul Vautin na Mathew Johns husat bai kam long mekим sampela piksa bilong promotim tingting bilong abrusim sik HIV/AIDS na kisim i go bek long soim long Televison.

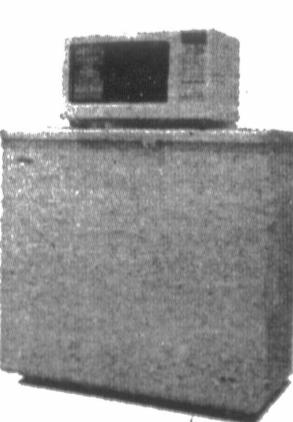
Sir Bob Sinclair i tok wantaim kain ol biknem ragbi lig man ol manmeri bai kisim gut toktok bilong AIDS.

Mother's Day
Brian Bell
at Shop with a friend

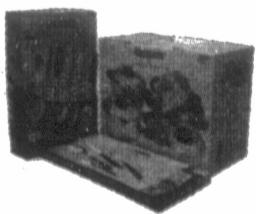
WINIM
HOME
APPLIANCE
PACKAGE
BILONG MAMA!



BAIM SAMTING LONG OLGETA BRIAN BELL STOA
NA KISIM SANS IGO LONG DRO BILONG
WINIM GUTPELA PRAIS BILONG MAMA!

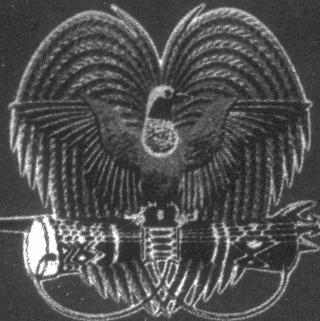


TRAMONTINA
PACKAGE



NA
PLANTI
CONSOLATION
PRAIS !





GAVAMANI SIVARAI

A government newspaper on development information for PNG Vol. 02 Issue No. 04 April 2005

IN THIS ISSUE

**NEC OKAYS
OBSERVERS ON
BOUGAINVILLE**

- PAGE 2

**PM AWARDED
FOR PACIFIC
LEADERSHIP**

- PAGE 3

**RAMU NICKEL
AGREEMENT
SIGNED**

- PAGES 6&7



Govt Unveils Development Recipe: MTDS 'Our Plan For Economic And Social Advancement'

Papua New Guinea's blueprint for economic and social progress, the Medium Term Development Strategy (MTDS) was launched in Port Moresby this week by the Government.

It is a roadmap to implement medium term development under the Government's pillar policies of economic recovery, rural development and poverty alleviation, empowerment and good governance for the 2005-2010 period and beyond.

In officially launching the MTDS, the Governor-General, Sir Paulias Matane said the Government is recognising the sad fact that the standard of living of the average Papua New Guinean is far below what was hoped for at independence and far below what it should be.

"The MTDS gives me hope that we are finally recognising our problems and finding our own solutions to them.

"No longer can we stand back and hope that our country will develop. It is up to us to ensure that it does.

"This we will do through the MTDS. And in this way, I am confident that we can move forward as a nation." Sir Paulias said.

He stressed that it is crucial everyone to embrace the objectives of the document in order for the MTDS to have the impact that is so desired in our economy and our standard of living.

Sir Paulias said: "The MTDS is no longer merely a piece of paper. Rather it must become central to our work. No decision should be made without reference to the MTDS.

"Government bodies and representatives of civil society alike should be measuring the success of their work in terms of the extent to which it contributes to achieving the objectives of MTDS.

"This does not mean looking at your current work and interpreting the MTDS in a way so as to ensure that your work is consistent with it. In fact, it means looking at your work and changing it where necessary to ensure that it is compatible with the MTDS."

The Governor-General said there are many people in PNG who are passionate about carrying the MTDS forward but if we are to be successful, we must all sing the tune of the MTDS 2005-2010.

He said a lot of work had gone into the creation of the MTDS and unless we strive to implement it, significant progress will not be made.



Traditionally attired children presenting the MTDS document to National Planning Minister, Hon Arthur Somare.

The Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare also delivered his official remarks on his Government's initiatives to rebuild the economy and tackle many of the social problems including poverty alleviation.

Cabinet Ministers, Members of

parliament, Heads of Departments and statutory authorities, senior public servants and the public witnessed the occasion.

Earlier on Tuesday, April 26, the National Planning and Monitoring Minister, Mr Arthur Somare told a

media briefing at Parliament, the MTDS places a sharper focus on priority areas and charts out programs and strategies to improve PNG's progress.

■ Continued on Page 9

GOVERNMENT TALK BACK SHOW ON NBC RADIO - KARAI SERVICE

Talk to your leaders in Government and Public Service on radio every Monday evening between 8.00 and 10.00pm on NBC Karai Service Government Talkback Show, an information service of the Department of State Enterprises and Information in collaboration with the National Broadcasting Corporation to publicise government policies and key activities. Listeners may ring into the studio on the following telephone numbers **3250084** or **325 9382** to ask questions or make comments.

Toktok wantaim lida bilong yu long gavman na publik sevis long radio long olgeta Mande nait namei long 8.00 na 10.00 kilok long NBC Karai Sevis Gavman Tok Bek Program, wan-pela informesen sevis bilong Dipatmen blong Steit Entapraisais na Informesen insait long wok bung wantaim National Broadcasting Corporation, long toksave long olpolicy na ol bikpela wok bilong gavman. Yu ken ring long NBC studio long dispela telefon namba **3250084** o **3259382** long askim na save o givim sampela tingting.

Olemu gunalala tauna Gavamani bona Pablik Sevis lalonal be radio dekenai Monday adorahi hora gauna 8.00 bona 10.00 ena huanal NBC Karai Radio Talk Back Show lalonal hereva henla, inal durua hereva halasia be Department of State Enterprises bona Information bona National Broadcasting Corporation edia gaukara gavamani ena polloy bona gaukara badadia ena kahanai. Bolbol mai telefon numera 3250084 elava 3259382 emu laloa o durua hereva henla totona.

Government invites overseas observers for B'ville Election

Cabinet has decided to issue official invitations for International observers to the first general election of the autonomous Bougainville Government.

The decision was made following a joint submission by the Minister for Foreign Affairs and Immigration, Sir Rabbie Namaliu, and Inter-Government Relations, Sir Peter Barter, following discussions with Bougainville leaders in the Interim Joint Supervisory Body in March.

Announcing the decision the Ministers said, "The observers are being invited for several reasons, which include transparency as in the 2002 national elections.

"In the particular circumstances following the conflict and while normalcy is returning in Bougainville, they also include helping to maintain and build mutual



Sir Peter Barter

confidence on the ground.

"The presence of international observers will help to ensure the election is free, fair and democratic.

"If the observers believe election procedures can be improved, then they will be invited to make appropriate recommendations consistent with the principles of autonomy, the new Part XIV of the Papua

New Guinea Constitution which gives legal effect to the Bougainville Peace Agreement, and the new Bougainville Constitution", both Ministers said.

They said the invitation to send observers is being made on behalf of all parties involved in the Bougainville peace process.

"The United Nations, the Commonwealth Secretariat, and the Pacific Islands Forum Secretariat are being requested to put together and arrange funding for a team of observers, co-ordinated by the United Nations.

"Logistics, resource constraints and the need to maintain the integrity of the electoral process mean that the team will, by agreement with Bougainville leaders, be kept small at 10 members.

Australia, Japan, New Zealand and other countries have been invited to contribute.

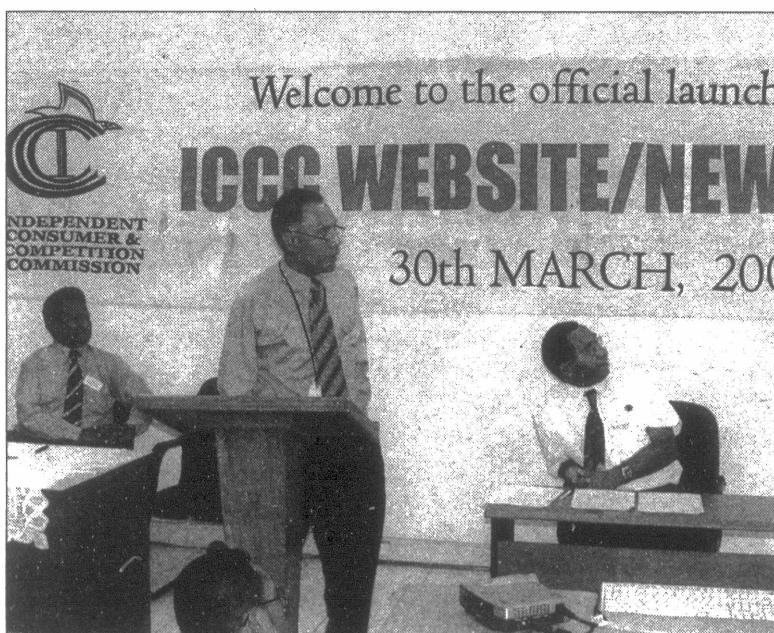
Lodge Consumer Concerns on the Web

People can now register consumer concerns online at the Independent Consumer and Competition Commission's (ICCC) recently launched Website.

Speaking at the launching, ICCC Commissioner, Thomas Abe said the Website complimented by a Newsletter is part of the Commission's overall strategy to strengthen awareness on the functions and work of ICCC amongst businesses, government agencies and consumers.

The Website links to the Commission's core functions, Corporate Plan, reports on pricing reviews, pricing information on declared goods and services, a public register on the decisions on mergers and acquisitions, market conduct rules, consumer rights, regulatory contracts, relevant laws and other useful information.

"This is a landmark achievement for ICCC because of our important role to protect consumers from unscrupulous traders and consumers



ICCC Commissioner, Mr Thomas Abe launching the website.

who wish to lodge their complaints can fill in their forms on the screen and submit online which will allow us to respond promptly with appropriate action.

"I therefore encourage consumers to visit the website to get better understanding of their rights and

responsibilities so that their interest can be protected and those responsible for the production and distribution of goods and services are held responsible and that they trade and gain fairly," said Mr Abe.

The website address is www.iccc.gov.pg

Milne Bay Bans Plastic Bags

Milne Bay Province has banned the distribution and use of plastic shopping bags, a move to implement the National Government's ban on the product.

In announcing the ban, Provincial Administrator, Mr. Henry Bailasi, said the ban is in line with the recently enacted Provincial Environmental (Waste and Litter) Act 2003.

Mr. Bailasi said this legislation is to safeguard the province's environment and any failure by Milne

Bay wholesalers and retailers to observe this law would face a maximum fine of K5,000.00

However, the ban would not apply to packaging materials supplied by manufacturers or wholesale distributors to retail outlets.

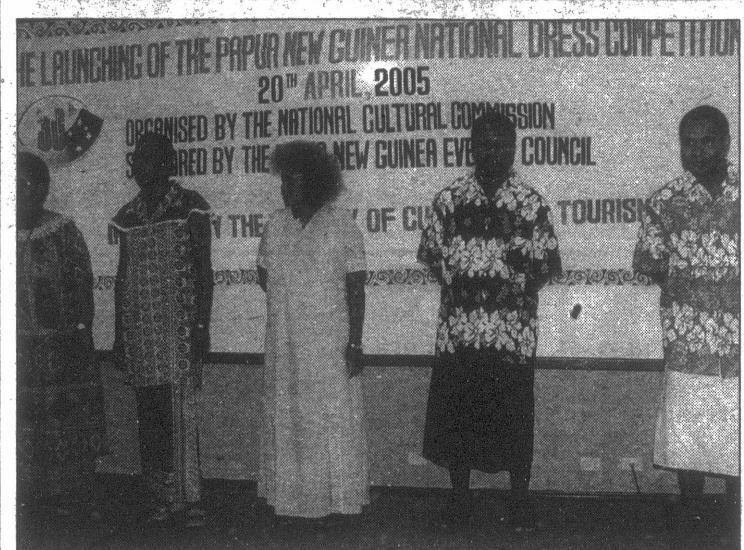
Mr. Bailasi urged local businesses to give their customers alternative bags to carry their shopping.

He said Milne Bay was the first province in the country to enact such legislation and it was a privilege to be part of the global community that was safeguarding the environment.

While announcing the ban on the use of plastic bags early this year, Minister for Environment and Conservation, Hon. William Duma has said the ban on plastic bags will be in force for 12 months, and at the end of this period, a committee would come up with an environmental policy on the use of plastic bags.

Minister Duma has also stressed that used plastic bags is regarded as an environmental problem when they get trapped in fences, on trees, in drains, and sometimes in the reefs, mangroves and beaches.

National Dress Competition launched



Dress parade during the launch at Holiday Inn, Port Moresby.

The search for a national dress, symbolizing pride and identity for both genders in Papua New Guinea has begun.

It was launched jointly this month by National Cultural Commission and the National Events Council.

The official launch was performed during a colorful dress parade at the Holiday Inn by the Minister for Inter Government Relations Minister, Sir Peter Barter on behalf of the Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare.

In his keynote address delivered by Sir Peter, the Prime Minister said a national dress will identify Papua New Guineans from the rest of the world.

He said development has brought changes to the livelihood of the people where they have become more of nationalists and have developed self-consciousness of their identity.

"As more and more people travel out of the country, the eagerness and desire to promote their national identity becomes a problem as we do not have a recognized symbol of national identity," Sir Michael said.

Sir Michael reminisced about the early years of nationhood where he was part of the process of searching and developing a symbol of identity.

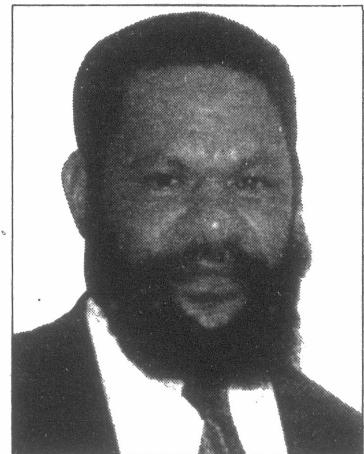
"We now have a national flag, a national song, and national languages. But this task is far from complete.

"National dress is part of this list of things which still need to be done and I am proud to be once again part of this search," said he said

The Prime Minister paid tribute to the Young Women Christian Association in taking a lead role in promoting awareness for a national dress.

"The way we dress is one of the ways by which we want to be part of a group or to state our individuality or separateness, Sir Michael added.

Meanwhile, Minister for



Culture and Tourism Minister, Hon David Basua

Culture and Tourism, David Basua, said the current Government was committed to promoting, preserving and protecting the unique cultures of PNG.

"In this age of globalization, where the world is heading towards a more homogenous culture type, the people of Papua New Guinea need to have a national dress to distinguish us from the many different cultures," Mr Basua said.

At the same occasion, the Executive Director of the National Cultural Commission, Dr Jacob Simet, said Papua New Guinea's diverse cultures resulted in lack of unity amongst the people.

He said the indigenous forms of attire varied along with the cultural diversity where people in some parts of the country wore tapa cloth while others wore grass skirts and loin cloth.

He added that compared to the present dress development, different forms of attire, such as meri blouse, sulu and laplaps, have now been created to express a sense of nationhood.

The judging of the National Dress Competition will coincide with Papua New Guinean's 30th Independence Anniversary celebrations in September this year.

Entry forms and additional information regarding the national dress can be obtained from the National Cultural Commission, P.O.Box 7144, Boroko, NCD; Telephone: 3235111/3235119; Fax: 3259119

GOOD GOVERNANCE

Sir Michael recognised for regional leadership

Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare has returned to Port Moresby after receiving a prestigious award from the University of New Caledonia in Noumea for recognition of his leadership role in Pacific over the last three decades.

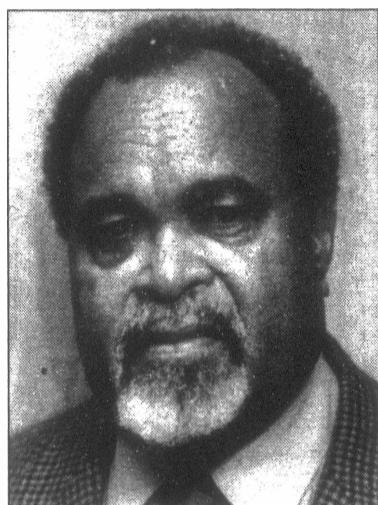
Sir Michael was one of two recipients of doctorate degrees on Friday, 15th April at the University.

The other recipient was Professor Philippa Black of the University of Auckland who has spent 40 years studying and documenting the geology of New Caledonia.

Sir Michael said he was honoured by the award and thanked the University for recognising his contributions to leadership in the Pacific.

He said his award was also an achievement of recognition for PNG.

Sir Michael said the invitation



Prime Minister Sir Michael Somare

from the University came at an opportune time as he was able to use the occasion to visit two other Prime Ministers from the Melanesian Spearhead Group (MSG) to discuss the agenda for the MSG meeting later this year.

"I was able to discuss issues of common interest to us in the region

including trade, educational exchange programmes, security and surveillance.

"Though New Caledonia is not far away we know very little about each other. My visit was an eye opener both for me," Sir Michael said.

He also took advantage of the occasion to personally invite the President of the Government of New Caledonia, Mrs Marie-Noelle Themereau to attend the Pacific Island Forum (PIF) meeting in PNG in October this year.

"She has accepted the invitation and is looking forward to her first visit to our country," he said.

The Government of New Caledonia currently has observer status to the PIF.

"I took the opportunity during my visit to pay my respects to the grave of the late Jean Marie TJIBAOU, the former leader of the Kanaky political party, the FLNKS," said Sir Michael.

"I had the occasion of also meet-

ing with Melanesian (Kanak) leaders and further extended invitations to them to attend the Melanesian Spearhead Group meeting in Goroka in August.

FLNKS has permanent membership to the Melanesia Spearhead Group.

"There is great interest for further cooperation between both our two countries," said Sir Michael.

"Currently there is an imbalance of trade in our favour with New Caledonia importing coffee and timber from us.

"My meetings with representatives from the Governments of both New Caledonia and France were a success as the invisible barrier that stopped interaction between our two countries of the South Pacific no longer exists.

"We can expect more exchanges in trade, cooperation and dialogue between us in the future," said Sir Michael.

National Events Council Update

- In 2004, the National Government approved the re-establishment of the National Events Council and renamed it the PNG Events Council. Inter-Government Relations Minister, Sir Peter Barter is the Chairman. Other prominent Council Members are Foreign Affairs and Immigration Minister, Sir Rabbie Namaliu, Former Prime Minister and Chairman of NCDC, Sir Mekere Morauta, Minister for Culture and Tourism, Hon. David Basua. Government agencies, churches, private sector and NGOs are also represented on the Council.

- The Council is tasked with the responsibility of planning, coordinating and promoting the 30th Independence Anniversary and the hosting of the 16th Melanesian Spearhead Group Summit and the 36th Pacific Islands Forum Leaders meeting to be respectively held in Goroka in August and Port Moresby in October.

- Two Task Forces have been set-up, and are responsible for the overall planning and coordination of the 30th Independence Anniversary and the hosting of the two important international events.

- The co-ordination of the 30th Independence Anniversary is headed by a former senior public servant, Mr Brian Amini and the Melanesian Spearhead Group Meeting and Pacific Islands Forum is co-ordinated by former Tourism Promotion Authority, Chief Executive Officer, Ms Erigeri Singin.

- The tri-lingual National Theme for the 30th Anniversary celebrations is; *Put PNG First; PNG Atoa Guna; Putim PNG Igo Pas.*

- All provinces will be supplied with appropriate quantities of anniversary street flags, hand flags, national flags, national anniversary banners, anniversary logos and anniversary decals.

- PNG Events Council Secretariat is located on the ground floor of Paradise Office Complex, along Kumul Avenue within the Waigani Central Government Offices. It is headed by Director-General, Ambassador Allan Oaisa and assisted by Officers from Foreign Affairs, Prime Minister and NEC. State Enterprises and Information, Provincial Liaison Officers and line agencies to assist in planning for the celebrations.

...Watch for more in this column...

Contact Phone: 3234255 Fax: 3234244
Email: pngec_secretariat@global.net.pg

Momis lusim wok wantaim gutpela nem

PALAMEN i tok gutbai pinis long Rijinol Memba bilong Bogenvil, John Momis bihain long em i wok inap 33 yia insait long PNG nesnel politiks.

Mista Momis i bin pinis wok stat long 12 kilok moning long Tunde Epril 20, 2005. Bihain long en tasol em i bin nominet o putim nem bilong em long resis long Presidensi bilong nupela otonomas Bogenvil gavman ileksen.

Ol rit pepa bilong ileksen long Bogenvil i bin go aut long Epril 14 na vot bai stat long Me 20 na pinis long namba 2 de bilong mun Jun, 2005.

Mista Momis i bin stat wok insait long Palamen long 1972 na i kam inap taim em i lusim wok, em i winim 7-pela tem o sindaun insait long palamen we em i makim ol pipel bilong Bogenvil.

Long las toktok bilong em insait long Nesenel Palamen, Mista Momis i tok: "Dispela disisen em i kaikai bilong planti wok driman na komitmen, we i kamap bihain long planti wok na paitim toktok long stretim rot bilong Bogenvil Pis o gutpela sindaun na bel isi Agrimen".

Em i tok as long em i sanap resis long presiden ileksen em long givim em yet bilong lidasip bilong Bogenvil long dispela taim we otonomi bai i go het na ol pipel i redi long bungim ol salens we bai i kamap yet.

"Mi amamas long mi bin i gat sans long wok na kamapim na bihainim

TOK PISIN

dispela Bogenvil konstitusen (mama lo).

Tasol em i tok wankain olsem ol arapela politisen em i bin bungim tu ol paul toktok, ol giaman tingting na kros long planti long ol tingting bilong em.

Mista Momis, we planti manmeri i save kolim em 'papa bilong nesnel konstitusen', i tok em yet i ting olsem ol gavman, politikel pati na ol arapela manmeri i wok long ai bilong publik i mas tok klia long ol driman bilong ol.

Dispela bipo Katolik Pater i kolim Proverbs 29:18; 'We i nogat driman, ol pipel bai dai' long tok klia long tingting bilong em.

"Man i nogat visin o driman i nogat lait long soim rot. Wanpela man husat i save mekim samting kamap i no man husat i save daunim em yet long ol tingting na hevi bilong ol arapela samting.

"Man tru tru husat i laik kamapim wanpela samting i mas save long rot em i laik bihainim. Em i mas i gat wanpela samting, wanpela driman na ol prinsipol bilong soim ol rot long mekum wok.

"Olsem na mipela husat i laik kamapim senis i no save ronawe long ol paul toktok olsem mipela i save

driman tumas bikos mipela i bilip olsem i mas i gat wok kamap bihainim wanpela bikpela as tingting i soim rot bilong bihainim wanpela visin o driman," Mista Momis i tokim Palamen.

Long sait bilong Bogenvil Pis Agrimen, Mista Momis i tok olgeta grup i pasim tok pinis long lus tingting long ol laik bilong ol yet na wok bung aninit long wanpela politikel na etministretiv straksa tasol.

"Mipela i mas mekim moa. Mipela i mas tingim laik na wari bilong ol arapela," em i tok.

Apinum sindaun bilong Palamen long Trinde, Epril 20, 2005 i bin kamap long tok gutbai long Mista Momis.

Bihain long Mista Momis i pinisim gutbai toktok bilong em, planti memba wantaim Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare i givim luksave long Mista Momis.

Sir Michael i bin krai wantaim na givim luksave long Mista Momis na wok bilong em long stretim konstitusen na helpim long karim demokrasi i kam long PNG.

Em i tok demokrasi we em na Mista Momis i bin wok hat long kamapim bai i strong yet long ol yia i kam na em i singaut long ol yangpela lida insait long palamen long strongim ol wok bilong ol insait long politiks.

Ol arapela lain husat i bin givim liklik toktok em Minista bilong Inta

Gavman Rilesens na Bogenvil Afes, Sir Peter Barter, Oposisen Lida Peter O'Neill, Gavana bilong Morobe, Luther Wenge, NCD Rijinol MP, Sir William Skate, Memba bilong Esa'ala, Moses Maladina na Memba bilong Not Bogenvil, James Togel.

Ol bikpela wok bilong laip bilong John Momis insait long wok politiks

- Em i bin winim ileksen i go long nambe tri Haus ov Asembli long 1972 ha em i bin winim ileksen olsem Rijinol Memba bilong Bogenvil inap long 7-pela tem.

- Em i bin siaman bilong sampela Palamentari Komiti, na tu em i bin go pas long komiti pastaim long indipendens ol i kolim Konstitusenel Plening Komiti.

- Deputi Spika bilong Haus...1972-1976

- Lusim wok olsem Memba bihain long pait i kamap long Bogenvil long Mas 20, 1976.

- Minista bilong Disentrelaisesen...1977-1982

- Holim wan wan posisen olsem Deputi Praim Minista, Minista bilong Komyunikesen na Deputi Oposisen Lida namel long 1982 na 1985

- Risain lusim Palamen... Epril 20, 2005

- Presidensel Kendidet bilong Bogenvil Otonomas Gavman - Epril 21, 2005.

English Version on Page 12

EDUCATION

Vocational Training is Vital

The Education Department has taken a keen step to revisit vocational education and training in Papua New Guinea.

And in doing so, it is analyzing the current situation and is working towards establishing technical, vocational education and training in the provinces.

First Assistant Secretary for Education Standards, Mr Damien Rapese says the primary objective of the Department is rationalization that will provide relevant, competency bases, enterprise driven vocational training programs.

"This means that you and I must review, revisit and reactivate dormant programs that will stimulate economic growth and lead to positive livelihood of the people in the long run," Mr Rapese told a recent Workshop in Vanimo, Sandau Province.

He emphasized the importance of vocational and technical education and training as it will help majority of the people in the districts and rural communities be self reliant and make a viable living.



School children at the launch of the recent National Education Plan.

He said this is reflected in the National Education Plan 2005-2014.

The importance of linking vocational education and training to government and education priorities, to have greater impact on the living standards and the economy of provinces was also discussed at length at the Vanimo Workshop.

Acting Superintendent of Vocational Support Services, Mr Lasu Korepa said it is important that

vocational training is based on the skill-capacity building of provinces to absorb skilled workers in business houses, industries and communities.

Mr Korepa also said vocational training programs must be a collaborative effort of all sectors to identify and produce the best course contents for vocational training institutions in the country.

Minister Condemns Murder of Magarima School Student

Education Minister, Hon. Michael Laimo has strongly condemned the attack on the students of Magarima High School in the Southern Highlands Province by drunkards recently.

The attack resulted in the death of a grade nine male student and suspension of classes for two weeks.

Mr Laimo said he was saddened by the incident and sent his condolences to the family, relatives and friends of the male student who died while trying to stop the two men from injuring students.

"I sympathize with the school, students, teachers, their families and relatives who are dealing with the trauma of this incident which has resulted in the loss of a colleague student and a family member," Mr Laimo said.

The Minister commended the male students for standing up to the two drunkards, preventing further casualties.

Mr Laimo has called on the appropriate authorities to make sure that the culprits face the full force of the law.

"This is very unbecoming of a civilized society when culprits like this can walk into a school and prey on innocent school children to satisfy their evil schemes" the Minister said.

He has issued a general appeal to the public and communities to leave schools out of their arguments or problems.

"Schools are there for our children and for the future generations to get an education so they can contribute meaningfully to the development of their families, communities and the nation" he said.

MOTU National Dress Competisien ia matama

Hea helulu iseda national dress o national ena dabua korikori be ita ia makaia edena hanua ita mai bona ita eda sene inai tano ruan lalonai totona be ia matama.

Unai heau helulu ia matama be National Cultural Commission bona National Events Council nega tamona idia gini bona idia kehoa.

Unai ofisal launch idia kehoa mai ena kala danu be kala namona dresidua idia haginidia Holiday Inn lalonai be Inter Gavmani ena Minista Peter Barter ese ia kehoa Praim Minista ena ladana dekenai.

Ia ena keynote o hereva badana Sir Peter ese ia herevalaia ia gwau, Praim Minista ia ura National Dress be momokani idia diba ita be Papua New Guinea taudia bona ita do ia atoa ataa tanobada dekenai.

Ia gwau hatubua gaukara o development ese senisi haida ia mailaia iseda noho mauri lalonai bona unai ese tata ia hatoda ita be tamona bona iseda kara ese ita ia haginida goada.

"Hari taunimanima more idia lao hanua idau dekenai, edia ura bida iseda national identity idia haheitalaia to unai be ma problem ta badina iseda national symbol o maka be ia noho lasi, Sir Michael ia gwau.

Sir Michael be guna lagania ia laloa do ita huau neganai bona unai taimina ita be iseda national ena maka ita tahuwa noho lalonai.

Hari ita be mai eda national flag, national ane, bona national gado idau idau...to unai hekwarahi be do ia ore lasi.

National Dress o dabua be iseda maka ta inai list ibounai lalonai bona do ita tahuwa noho, bona lau be lau moale bida herea badina lau danu unai heau helulu lalonai lau vareai, ia gwau.

Praim Minista be ena moale hereva ia

siaia lao Young Women Association dekenai badina idia be gaukara badana idia kara unai national dress ena awanes bona promosen idia gunalaia.

Iseda hedabua dalana be do ia haheita-lalia ita grupu ta o state ta o sibona tata o sibona oi ginitabe, Sir Michael ia gwau.

Unai hora lalonai Culture bona Tourism ena Minista, David Basua, ia gwau inai gavamani hari be ena commitment bona promesen gaukara ia hatoa, iseda kalsa namona do ia naria goada PNG lalonai.

Hari inai uru tanobada lalonai, bona tanobada ena heau lao dalana be ia idau kalsa lalonai, unai dainai ita Papua New Guinea taudia be namo ita be eda national dress bona unai ese ita ia hatoa edena kalsa idauidau lalonai', Mista Basua ia gwau.

Unai gaukara lalonai, National Cultural Commission edia Executive Director, Dr Jacob Simet ia gwau Papua New Guinea be Kalsa idauidau ia noho to gaukara hebou bona gini tamona be lasi.

Ia gwau sene ena dabua be kalsa danu nega tamona idia raka, bona anua idau haid abe unai sene dabua do idia naria noho, hegeregere tapa dabua, gras sket, bona sihi.

Ma ia hereva hari inai nega iseda sene dabua be stail idau dekenai idia karaia, hegeregere meri blous, sulu laplap be hari ia vara bona ia haheitalaia oi be edena hanua dekenai oi mai.

Unai National dress edia judge be unai heau helulu ena winas be iseda 30th Independence Anniversary ena celebre-sen lalonai do idia makadia.

Entry fom bona infomasen unai national dress ena heau helulu totona be inai address dekenai do oi abia diba, National Cultural Commission, P.O. 7144, Boroko, NCD: Telephone: 323 5111/323 5119; Fax: 323 9119.

TOK PISIN Nesenel Klos Resis i Op

RESIS bilong painim wanpela nesenel klos, we i makim stret ol man na meri bilong Papua Niugini i stat pinis.

Nesenel Kalsarel Komisijn na Nesenel Ivens Kaunsol i bin lonsim dispela resis long wik i go pinis.

Opisel lonsing bilong resis i bin soim wanpela naispela dres pareid long Holiday Inn we Minista bilong Inta Gavman Rilesens, Sir Peter Barter i makim Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare na lonsim.

Long bikpela toktok i kam long Sir Peter, Praim Minista i tok nesenel klos bai i ken soim tru stail bilong Papua Niugini namel long ol arapela kantri long wol.

Em i tok developmen i kamapim pinis ol senis insait long laip bilong ol pipel we planti i wok long lukluk moa long nem bilong kantri.

"Nau moa manmeri i wok long go aut long kantri, strong-pela tingting bilong promotim nesenel piksa i wok long kamap wanpela hevi nau bilong wanem mipela i nogat wanpela piksa bilong nesenel aidentiti o piksa," Sir Michael i tok.

Sir Michael i tingting i go bek long ol namba wan yia bihain long kantri i kisim.

mipela i narakain long ol arapela kain kalsa long wol," Mista Basua i tok.

Long wankain taim, Eksekutiv Dairekta bilong Nesenel Kalsarel Komisijn, Dokta Jacob Simet i tok Papua Niugini i gat planti kain kain kalsa na dispela i save daunim pasin bilong yuniti namel long ol pipel.

Em i tok klos bilong ol tum-buna i bin bihainim kalsa bilong ol we sampela manmeri long sampela hap bilong kantri i save bilas wantaim tapa klos na ol arapela i save bilas wantaim ol gras sket.

Em i tok nau i gat ol arapela kain klos olsem meri blaus, sulu na laplap we bai i kamapim pasin bilong strongim nem na piksa bilong kantri.

Wok bilong skelim olgeta lain manmeri i resis long dis-pela Nesenel Klos Resis bai kamap wantaim namba 30 Indipendens Eniveseri selebre-sen long mun Septemba long dispela yia.

Yu ken kisim ol Entri Pepa na ol arapela toksave long dis-pela nesenel klos resis long opis bilong National Cultural Commission, P. O. Box 7144, Boroko, NCD: Telepon: 3235111/3235119; Fax: 3259119.

FOREIGN AFFAIRS

Foreign Service - An Important Instrument of Government

Papua New Guinea heads of diplomatic missions abroad have been challenged to aggressively promote and protect national interests.

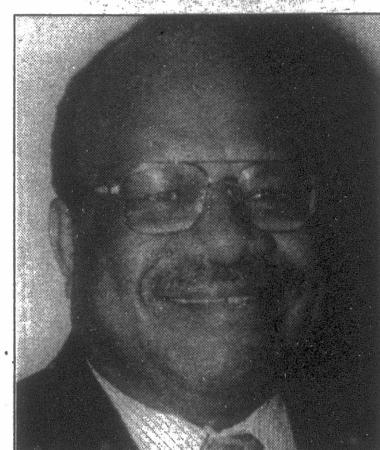
Minister for Foreign Affairs and Immigration, Sir Rabbie Namaliu, said: "In our over-all national context, our missions and posts are important instruments of national development and nation-building".

Speaking at the recent Heads of Mission consultations in Port Moresby, Sir Rabbie said.

Papua New Guinea's interests abroad must be promoted in accordance with the policies and priorities of the Government of the day.

He said regular consultations provided the opportunity for constructive dialogue with government departments and other agencies, to make PNG overseas missions to be effective and responsive agents of the vital national interests abroad.

The consultations also provided avenues for the Heads of Missions and Posts to share information and new



Minister for Foreign Affairs, Sir Rabbie Namaliu

at the meeting.

"Our policies, overseas representation and energies have to be focused.

"We must give strong support for such important objectives as preventing the proliferation of nuclear, chemical and biological weapons. Our day-to-day diplomacy must be focused on clear national priorities", Sir Rabbie said.

He said these priorities include measures to promote development that is sustainable environmentally and economically.

Sir Rabbie added that efforts must be directed towards protecting vital national interests, and securing tangible benefits for the people.

And he said Papua New Guinea simply cannot afford to play the same international games as a superpower.

He said current trends indicate that over the long term, trade barriers under the World Trade Organisation (WTO) rules and obligations will be dismantled.

He said this may mean that some of the trade preferences PNG enjoys

developments of national interests in their respective areas of responsibilities.

A wide range of issues, including international developments and responses to the recent tsunami, collapse of the former Soviet Bloc, the World Trade Organisation, international security, reforms of the United Nations, and the Pacific Islands Countries Trade Agreement (PICTA) were among the vital issues addressed

under various trade agreements may be eroded, and his Department needs to work closely with other government agencies, private sector and commodity boards to survive this environment.

At the same time Sir Rabbie said Papua New Guinea must make every effort to take advantage of the current trade preferences provided under the Cotonou Partnership Agreement to export more into the EU market while

the negotiations are still on-going.

Among issues that were discussed during the consultations included; the works program of the Department and the missions, implementation of the government's export-led economic recovery and growth policy, foreign policy review, strengthening communication links between the headquarters and the missions and the review of the foreign service handbook.

TOK PISIN Sir Rabbie no wanbel long sekyuriti sekap long PM

MINISTA bilong Foren Afeas na Imigresen, Sir Rabbie Namaliu i tok em i no amamas long longpela sekyuriti sekap i bin kamap long Praim Minista Sir Michael Somare long Brisbane ples balus i no long taim i go pinis.

Em i tok dispela kain pasin we Praim Minista i sanap long taim long sekyuriti sekap i no gutpela, bikos dispela kain samting i no kamap long wanpela arapela kantri.

Em i tok i gat planti bikpela rot bilong bihainim we Praim Minista na sampela arapela bikman olsem Gavana Jenerel i ken kisim gutpela luksave taim em i go raun long ol arapela kantri o raun i go stap sambai long ol.

"Ol samting i kamap i soim klia olsem ol i no bihainim ol dispela bikpela rot.

"Maski mipela i stap wantaim bikpela hevi bilong terorism, mi no bilip olsem ol liklik pasin bilong givim luksave long ol ovasis gavman i go long praim minista bilong mipela bai i mas senis," Sir Rabbie i tok.

Em i tok tu olsem Papua Niugini i save givim wankain luksave long ol hetman bilong ol gavman bilong ovasis taim ol i kam raun or bihainim rot bilong ol tasol i go bek long ples bilong ol.

Sir Rabbie i bilip olsem ol rot bilong bihainim namel long PNG na Australia long ol dispela samting bai i stret bek na tupela kantri bai i ken luksave na bihainim.

MOTU Sir Rabbie ena lalohisi securiti PM idia seke a neganai

Foren Afeas bona Imigresen edia Minista, Sir Rabbie Namaliu ena lalohisi seke a lao unai securiti seke a ena daudau Praim Minista, Sir Michael Somare dekenai Brisbane airport vanegai sibona dekenai.

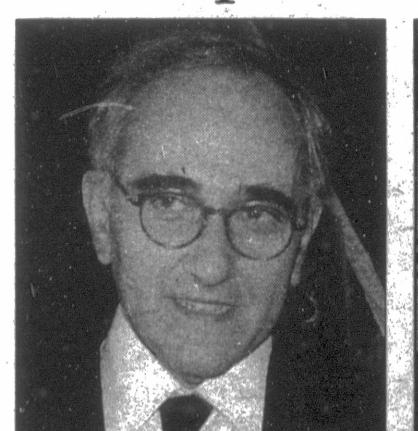
Ia gwau unai seke a gaukara iseda Praim Minista dekenai be taina ia daudau sisina be ia namo momokani lasi, tano haida dekenai be unai kara be ia vara lasi.

Ia gwau unai bamona protocol gaukara o hemataurai be idau negai ai hatoa vadaeni bema iseda Praim

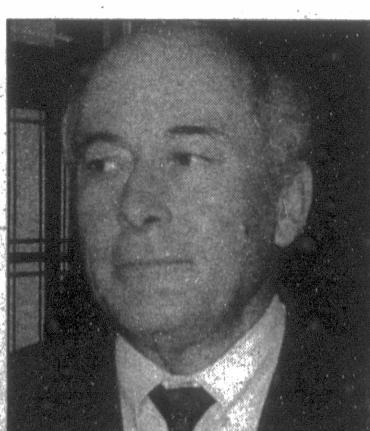
Minista o opesi badadia idia dogoa taudia, hegeregere Gavana Jenerel be namo mai hemataurai danu idia itadia bona nariadu bema hauna idauna idia vadiwadi neganai.

"Unai kara hari ia vara be momokani iseda hereva ita hatoa gauna be idia hamomokania lasi bona unai asi anina bamona.

Momokani hari noho mauri ia namo lasi badina hekwakahania momohereia ia vara hegeregere terorism, to unai ese hemataurai dalana ia koua lasi o senisia lasi iseda praim minister ena vadiwadi neganai, Sir Rabbie ia gwau.



Brazilian Ambassador, Mr Frederico Gezar De Araujo



France Ambassador, Mr Jacques Manet



Mexican Ambassador, Mrs Martha Ortiz De Rosas meets Sir Paulias

GAVAMANI SIVARAI

Publisher:

Editor:

Information Officers:

Henoa Iduhu

Paulias Korni

Alangit Balane Homerang

Kenneth Avi

Isabelle Kayo

Vali Ole

Kenneth Avi

Photographers:
Design and Layout:

GAVAMANI SIVARAI is published by the Department of State Enterprises and Information, Ministry of State Enterprises and Information, PO Box 1122, Waigani, NCD, Papua New Guinea

It is aimed at disseminating developmental information throughout Papua New Guinea.

Ramu Nickel Master Agreement signed

Papua New Guinea's first venture in mining cobalt and nickel was signed this month between representatives of the Chinese developers, China Metallurgical Construction Corporation (CMCC), Highlands Pacific, MRDC and the landowners.

The K2.114 billion (US\$650 million) Ramu Nickel Mine Project was signed at the Parliament House in Port Moresby on March 30, 2005.

Under the heads of agreement, CMCC will acquire 85% interest in the Ramu project, Ramu Nickel Limited, Mineral Resources Development Company and the landowners will have a combined 15 per cent interest which will be free carried to the start of commercial production.

Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare said the Government has decided not exercise its option to purchase 30% in the project, meaning CMCC will now own 85% of the joint venture company as per the framework agreement of 2004.

"Over a year ago when we signed the framework agreement in China I noted that there were some sceptics but quietly both sides have worked hard to iron out the creases and tie all the loose ends that now take us



Mining Minister, Sam Akoitai signing the Agreement with other stakeholders

forward to the development stage of the project.

"We not only look forward to the eventual export of nickel and cobalt and the revenue that it will bring into the country but also the employment opportunities for our people and the

experience that they will gain in working in this new industry", Sir Michael said.

He said the other significance of the project is the possibility of the commercialisation of our gas resources as the first spin-off oppor-

tunity from the Ramu Nickel Project which will pave the way for new opportunities and further developments.

"To all the relevant parties involved, I thank you for your input and cooperation over the years and

may you continue to work together so that everyone from the financiers, developers, landowners and stakeholders and the people of China and Papua New Guinea can benefit from this project.", the Prime Minister said.

In February this year, Ramu Nickel Limited, a subsidiary of Highlands Pacific Limited and Mineral Resources Development Company (MRDC) representing the State's equity entered into heads of agreement with the Chinese Metallurgical and Construction Company to develop the Ramu Nickel Project.

The world-class Ramu nickel project, located in Madang Province is planned as a low cost operation, treating laterite ores to produce nickel and cobalt.

The development of this "wet tropical" laterite deposit from Madang and the construction of a nickel and cobalt refinery on the PNG north coast has received the necessary permits and approvals for development from the National Government.

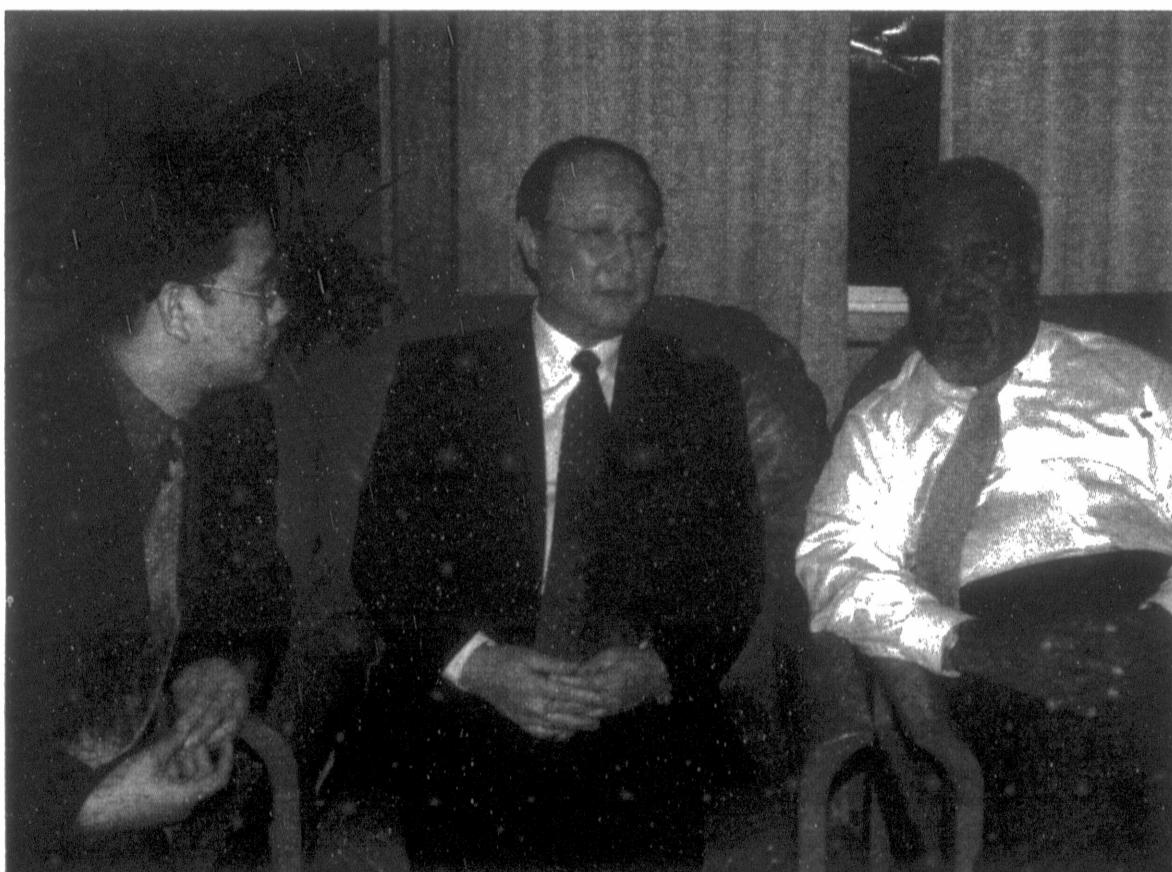
The feasibility study and updates have been based on production of 32,800 tonnes of nickel and 3,200 tonnes of cobalt every year either as metal or contained in a high-grade intermediate long-life operation.

Project Overview - Mining and Benefits of Nickel and Cobalt

The world class Ramu project in the Madang Province is a low cost operation treating laterite ores to produce nickel and cobalt. The development of this 'wet tropical' laterite deposit inland from Madang and the construction of a nickel and cobalt refinery on the North Coast has received all the necessary permits and approvals for development from the National Government.

The project is premised on mining and beneficiating the nickel and cobalt ore at Kurumbukari which is located in the foothills of the Bismarck Ranges which is about 75 kilometers from Madang town. The upgraded ore will be pumped, as a slurry, through a 134 kilometers pipeline to a refinery located at Basamuk Bay on the Rai Coast. At the refinery, the slurried ore will be processed to produce high-grade nickel and cobalt metal or alternatively a high-grade intermediate product for the world market.

The feasibility study and subsequent update studies have been based on production of 32,000 tonnes of nickel and 3,200 tonnes of cobalt annually either as metal or contained in a high-grade intermediate product for sale to a smelter-



Prime Minister, Sir Michael in a relaxed moment with executives of CMCC.

refiner.

The Kurumbukari nickel and cobalt resource will support a very long life operation, but an ore reserve base which will support a 20 year mine life was used for the purpose of the feasibility study.

Benefits to the national, provincial and local economies will accrue

through direct and indirect taxation, royalties, export earnings generating foreign exchange, infrastructure development, commerce, employment and educational opportunities.

Joint Venture Structure

Under the Heads of Agreement, Chinese Metallurgical Construction Corporation (CMCC) can acquire

85% interest, Ramu Nickel Limited, Mineral Resource Development Company and landowners will have a combined 15% interest which will be 'free carried' to the commencement of commercial production. The landowners will hold 2.5% RNL and MRDC will hold the balance in accordance with their interest in the

project.

This gives RNL a free carried 8.56% beneficial interest in the project.

Following MCC recovering the cost of development from its 85% share of the project, MCC will transfer a further 5% interest in the project free of cost to RNL, MRDC and the landowners to be shared amongst them pro-rata to their interest in the project. This increases RNL's interest in the project to 11.3%. Also at this time, RNL, MRDC and the landowners will have the right to buy back up to a further combined 15% interest in the project at market value.

Under the Heads of Agreement, CMCC will undertake an evaluation of the project with a view to commencing construction as soon as possible. CMCC have commenced the evaluation. CMCC will undertake the construction and will be the operator of the project and will have the right to purchase 100% of the production of the project on an arms length basis.

The Heads of Agreement is subject to a full joint venture agreement being negotiated and agreed within a three-month timeframe.

Landowners

Highlands Pacific, as manager of the Ramu Joint Venture will continue to work closely with four

RAMU NICKEL / COBALT MINING PROJECT

Further Benefits and uses...

■ from previous page

Landowner Associations, representing the traditional landowners in the project area.

Some low key village aid projects including agriculture projects, operating and supplying aid posts and supporting local schools have sponsored by the joint venture partners.

Infrastructure

Owing to the remote location of the Project, most major infrastructure components will need to be constructed as part of the project development. The requirements are:

- Access roads and bridges from Usino junction to Kurumbukari.

- Water - abundant supplies sourced from rivers close to the respective plant and mine sites.

- Wharf - Project dedicated land backed wharf to be developed in a deep water natural harbour in Basamuk Bay, suitable for berthing and unloading 40,000 DWT vessels and 180 meter long deck to allow for discharge of bulk material from four holds concurrently.

- Power - a supply at Basamuk using fuel oil in medium speed generating units and a supply at Kurumbukari using diesel oil in high speed diesel generating units.

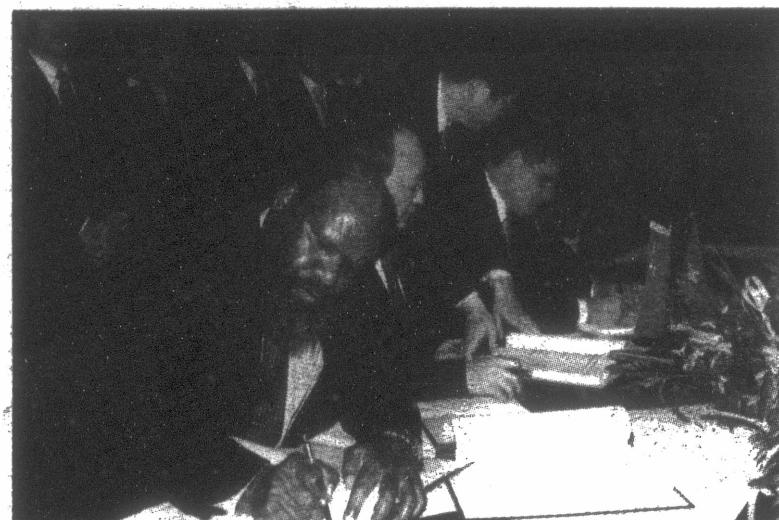
- Telecommunications - network to connect the project sites with Madang and elsewhere.

- Accommodation - permanent at Madang and single accommodation for personnel on site rosters at Kurumbukari mine site and permanent on-site accommodation at Basamuk town site.

- Township- to be located near Basamuk refinery, including housing and basic amenities

- Additional services will be established for some areas of operation which will include security, catering, transport services and non-core maintenance functions.

Development Permits



MRDC Managing Director, Francis Kaupa signs documents as the CMCC delegation watch attentively.

The Mining Development Contract (MDC) was signed and Special Mining Lease (SML) issued in July 2000.

The SML gives the Ramu Joint Venture the right to develop and operate the Ramu project for a period of forty (40) years.

The MDC is a contract between the State and the Ramu Joint Venture. The MDC defines the right and obligations of the parties. The term of the MDC is 40 years, the same as the SML.

Some key elements of the Mining Development Contract are:

- The State guarantees to maintain fiscal stability in relation to the project for a period of ten years from the commencement of commercial production.

- The right to hold foreign currency offshore to meet operating costs, debt servicing, capital expenditure, and dividend obligations in foreign currency from the subsequent six months.

- The right to use expatriate workers where the skills are not available in PNG.

- The project is zero-rate for value added tax. During construction, the project will not be required to pay VAT on imports and recover from the State resulting in

a working capital saving.

- The mining operation and processing/refining operations will be treated separately for tax purposes. The net effect is the nominal tax rate applicable to the project is 27%. Accelerated depreciative provisions relate to both operations.

- An additional profits tax (APT) is payable on the mining operation in a year, after the capital recovery period where the project return on investment is greater than 20%.

- The APT tax rate is 35% or the after tax income is greater than 20%.

- A net smelter return royalty of 2% is payable.

Properties and Uses of Nickel and Cobalt

Nickel is silvery white and takes on a high polish. It is hard, and a fair conductor of heat and electricity. It belongs to the iron-cobalt group of metals and is chiefly valuable for the alloys it forms.

It is extensively used for making stainless steel and other corrosion-resistant alloys. Tubing made of copper-nickel alloy is extensively used in making desalination plants for converting sea water into fresh water.

Nickel is used extensively to

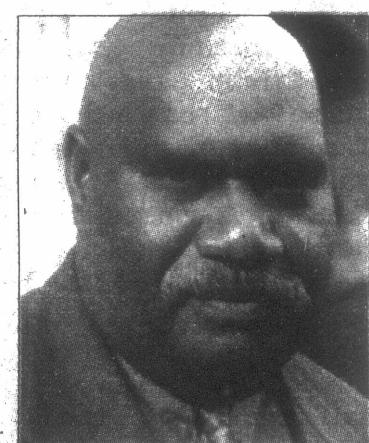
Office to Boost Project

The development of Papua New Guinea's nickel project received an added boost with an announcement that the Chinese operator will open an Office in Port Moresby.

After briefing different PNG Government Officials, including the Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare and his Mining Minister, Mr Sam Akoitai on the progress of the project, Senior Executives of China Metallurgical and Construction Company (CMCC) said they will open up an office in Port Moresby to oversee their operations in Papua New Guinea.

Mining Minister, Mr Akoitai said the National Executive Council had approved the appointment of the Lands Titles Commission to look into land issues at the Ramu Nickel and cobalt project area but the delay was with the Treasury Department who was to have released some money.

"We will advise as we progress on the project but everything is



Mining Minister, Mr Sam Akoitai

looking positive", Mr Akoitai said.

He said officials from CMCC were in the country to brief the Government on their due diligence study into the project feasibility studies.

It was in February this year that Ramu Nickel Limited and MRDC entered into a heads of agreement with CMCC to develop the Ramu Nickel project.

The heads of agreements sets out the acquisition interests by the stakeholders in the project.

other metals to make Alnico, an alloy of unusual magnetic strength with many important uses. Stellite alloys, containing cobalt, chromium and tungsten are used for high-speed, heavy-duty, high temperature cutting tools.

Cobalt is also used in other magnetic steels and stainless steels, and in alloys used in jet turbines and gas turbine generators.

The metal is used in electroplating because of its appearance, hardness and resistance to oxidation.

Cobalt salts have been used for centuries to produce brilliant and permanent blue colours in porcelain, glass, pottery, tiles and enamels. Cobalt carefully used in the form of chloride, sulphate, acetate or nitrate has been found effective in correcting a certain mineral deficiency disease in animals.

PNG is biggest investment for China in the Pacific

China says the construction of the Ramu Nickel Mine in Papua New Guinea is a huge financial undertaking in the Pacific region.

China's Ambassador to Papua New Guinea, H.E. Li Zhengjun says the project is a milestone in the Sino-PNG economic cooperation which will further advance the bilateral economic and trade relations between PNG and China.

"I firmly believe the successful construction and operation of the nickel mine will bring immense benefits to our two countries and peoples.

He said the project will provide more than one thousand jobs for

Papua New Guineans and will also help promote the social development of the mining area.

The Ambassador also said the project is not only important in the commercial sense but it also has significant political implications.

"The success or failure of this project will have a great bearing on China's future investment in the mineral and resource sector in PNG.

"It is my sincere hope that the two sides will put their efforts together and work hand in hand to overcome difficulties to make a complete success, so that it can serve as a model of cooperation, mutual trust, and mutual benefit in setting up joint ventures among developing coun-

tries," he said.

Speaking at the signing ceremony of Ramu Nickel Project, Ambassador Li Zhengjun said China always attaches great importance to the sound development of its bilateral relations with PNG.

He said in recent years, the exchanges and cooperation between the two countries in the fields of politics, economy, trade, agriculture, fishery, health and education have developed rapidly.

China's Ambassador said: "We will continue to import your crude oil, copper concentrate, timber and other products which are most needed in China's economic development."



China's Ambassador, H.E. Mr Li Zhengjun.

AGRICULTURE / FORESTRY

DAL Delivers Planting Materials to Manam Disaster Victims

Department of Agriculture and Livestock has commenced work on formulating a food security strategy and action plan for the Manam volcano disaster resettlement program.

And the Department will be seeking further input from relevant national departments, Madang Provincial administration, non-government organizations and other

agencies involved in the relief operation.

The strategy and action plan will be budgeted and submitted to the National and Provincial Disaster committees for their endorsement and implementation.

Secretary for Agriculture and Livestock, Mr Matthew'wela Kanua, says DAL is considering several options for a long-term plan on food production for the people of Manam affected by the 2004 volcanic

eruption.

He said further assessment will be carried out into the feasibility of establishing nurseries for planting material, seed multiplication and distribution in close proximity to the care centers.

He also stressed that long-term resettlement of the victims and land issues must be made clear by the Disaster management committee to enable the formulation of a sustainable food security program.

The move followed a recent visit to Madang by Mr Kanua and several senior officials where they handed over a large quantity of planting materials for the Manam people to the Provincial Administrator, Mr Robert Yass.

These planting materials included cassava (500 cuttings), corn (200 kg), sweet potato (5,000 pieces) corn (300 cuttings), soya bean (5 kg), peanut (160 kg), pumpkin (1 kg), rice seeds (500 kg), beans (50 kg), sweet potato (5,000 pieces), taro (1,000 pieces), egg plant (1 kg), cucumber (2 kg), watermelon (0.9 kg), Chinese cabbage (4 kg).

The total cost of the materials,

including cost of transport and fuel exceeded K7,000.

Mr Kanua said his department with the assistance of the Taiwan Agriculture Technical Mission has initiated a program to assist the Manam disaster resettlement program through the provision of suitable planting materials for families to grow their own food.

Mr Kanua has thanked the Mission Team Leader, Mr William Tseng, for supporting the relief effort.

He said DAL and the Technical Mission will make monthly deliveries of planting materials for the next six months until a long-term program is developed.



DAL Secretary, Mr Kanua (centre), Technical Mission Leader Mr William Tseng (left) and Madang Administrator, Mr Robert Yass, at the delivery ceremony.

Pruaitch Re-iterates Government Support

MINISTER for Forests Patrick Pruaitch has reiterated the National Government's support to foreign investors when he witnessed the signing of the Open Bay Forest Plantation Agreement between the Japanese company, Open Bay Timber Limited (OBTL) and PNG Forest Authority (PNGFA) on April 15th, 2005.

"This signing is a milestone as the Agreement was signed after being reviewed over eight years (1996-2005)," he said.

"The Government supports this particular Japanese investor fully, as well as others not only in forestry but other sectors as well," Mr Pruaitch said.

The Minister also congratulated OBTL for successfully negotiating the agreement with PNGFA.

Speaking at the signing ceremony, Japanese Ambassador Katsuo Yamashita said the signing was not only important for OBTL but other Japanese investors that needed



Minister for Forests, Mr Patrick Pruaitch

guarantee over a long period of time to carry out their operations.

"This is the fruit of hard work. Thank you again for the very kind support, Minister Pruaitch and I hope the good relationship between our two countries will continue," Mr Yamashita said.

OBTL Chairman and President of Kowa Lumber Corporation, which own 80 percent of the company Mr. Hiroshi Nakamura, said eight years was a long time to reach an agreement and thanked everyone

involved in ensuring its conclusion. PNG Government owns the other 20 percent.

Mr Nakamura described the industry as tough but OBTL was determined to do its best to survive in current industry environment.

Mr Nakamura said that reforestation is the main project of OBTL which the company started 21 years ago in 1984 due to a strong recommendation from the PNG government.

He said that OBTL promised to plant 14,000 hectares within 20 years however they have so far planted 12,500 hectares as of the end of 2004.

The remaining 1500 hectares is yet to be planted due to a land dispute between the State and customary landowners.

Mr Nakamura said the forest plantations are growing beautifully, and three years ago, OBTL started harvesting and exporting them to Japan, Korea, China and Vietnam.

He added that OBTL wants to avoid depleting the natural forests in the long term and depend on plantation forests.

Hari taunimanima be edia ura hereva o konsen hereva be oi siaialao diba concern on-line Independent Consumer and Competitisen Commission ena Website matamata vanegai idia halasia dekenai.

Unai lonsing dekenai ia hereva be ICCC Commissioner, Thomas Abe ia gwau unai Website idia hanamoia Newsletter ta dekenai be do pada ta lalonai commission ena gaukara ia hagoadaia bona aweanes kahanai dekenai do ia lao namonamo ena function dalana bona ena gaukara ICCC be do ia durua bisnis, gavamani ajensi bona konsuma taudia dekenai.

Unai Website be Commission ena lalona momokani dekenai do ia gaukara, Koporet Palani, pricing review do ia ripotia, goods bona services ena prais ia heau dalana dekenai do ia kehodia, pablik do ia maorodia dahaka ia vara noho iseda maket lalonai, rules o dahaka do ita

Inai Website ena adres be: www.iccc.gov.pg

TOK PISIN Salim hevi bilong ol konsuma long intanet

OL PIPEL nau i ken autim hevi bilong ol long intanet i go stret long Indipenden Konsuma na Kompetisen Komisin (ICCC) na nupela websait bilong ol.

Taim em i toktok long lonsing, Komisina bilong ICCC, Thomas Abe i tok dispela websait i strongim wanpela niusleta bilong komisin long luksave long mekim moa wok aweanes long wok bilong ICCC namel long ol bisnis, ol gavman ejensi na ol konsuma o manmeri husat i save baim samting.

Websait i sut i go stret long ol bikpela wok bilong Komisin, Kopret Plen, ol ripot long rivi bilong ol prais, toksave long ol prais bilong ol dikled guds na sevis, wanpela pablik rejista long ol wok bung nab aim bilong ol kampani, ol maket kondak

ruls, konsuma raits, regulatori kontrak, ol lo na ol arapela gutpela tok-sav.

"Dispela em i wanpela bikpela samting tru bilong ICCC bikos mipela i gat bikpela wok long lukau-tim ol konsuma long ol arapela treda. Ol konsuma husat i laik givim komplen o hevi bilong ol i ken pulamapim ol fom long websait na salim i go long mipela bai mipela i ken stretim hevi bilong ol kwik taim.

"Olsem na mi laik singaut long ol konsuma long sekim dispela websait na kisim klia tingting na save long ol raits bilong ol bai ol i ken kisim gutpela lukaut na husat i stap long as long mekim na distributim ol guts na sevis i mas givim luksave na mekim gutpela wok bisnis," Mista Abe i tok.

Websait adres em www.iccc.gov.pg

MOTU Hari oi emu Consuma komplen oi siaia diba

karaia unai maket ena heau ia namo tonai, konsuma raits, contraks iboudiaid idia itaia namonamo, law haida unai gabu bona hadibaia gaudi dia namodia momo idia noho unai Website lalonai.

Unai be ma Maka badana ta ICCC ese ia havaraia badina ia ena konsuma taudia ia naridia haida ese idia koidia garina edia hoiho bona treid dala kenai, bona ai ura namona be edia komplen idia torea komputa screen dekenai bona idia siaiamai on-line bona hegeregere ai haloua haraga unai dina tamona dekenai o eksen ai karaia.

Unai dainai lau ura konsuma iboudiaid idia dekenai bonaedia interes o ura gauna be do ai hagugurua prodaksen bona distribusen goods bona sevis ena lao namonamo totona", Mista Abe ia gwau.

Inai Website ena adres be: www.iccc.gov.pg

ENVIRONMENT

Minister Duma approves Environmental Plan



Minister for Environment and Conservation, Hon. William Duma.

The Environment Protection Plan for the Hidden Valley Gold Project in the Morobe Province has been approved.

This follows the signing of the necessary documents by the Minister for Environment and Conservation, Hon. William Duma.

Minister Duma said the signing of the environmental Plan indicates that the new gold mine was a

step closer to becoming operational.

He said Morobe Consolidated Goldfields, owned by the Harmony Group, had been thoroughly screened and the environmental Plan met the guidelines of the Environment Act.

He added his Department will carry out periodic monitoring of the company's operations to ensure that the company's operation adhere to guidelines of the environment protection.

Govt Unveils Recipe for Recovery, Growth and Advancement

■ From Page 1

And these are the ten (10) guiding principles:

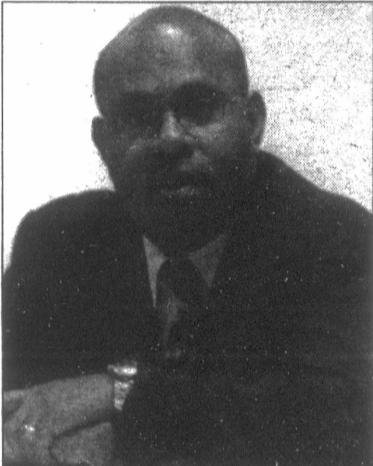
- Private sector-led economic growth
- Resource Mobilisation and Alignment
- Improvements in the quality of life
- Natural endowments
- Competitive advantage and global market
- Integrating the three tiers of Government
- Partnership through strategic alliances
- Least developed areas intervention
- Empowering Papua New Guineans and improving skills
- 'Sweat Equity' and Papua New Guinean character.

While running down on the impacts of the MTDS with his Department Secretary, Mr Valentine Kambori, the Minister said the Strategy will help the private sector and the majority of people in the rural areas to become engaged in growing the economy.

Mr Somare said the MTDS will empower Papua New Guineans to mobilise their resources for higher living standards.

The MTDS was approved by the National Executive Council in November 2004 and was adopted by the National Parliament in February 2005.

Over the last two years, exten-



National Planning Minister, Mr Arthur Somare

sive consultations had taken place which had involved provinces, districts, local level governments, private sector, international donor agencies, NGOs, churches and ordinary people to formulate the MTDS.

Secretary Kambori said to achieve the objectives and goals the medium term development, the MTDS spells out core expenditure priorities, which will guide Government expenditure decisions and cost effective implementation of development programs.

"The strategy provides the objective to trigger private sector led growth, which is critical for sustained improvement in the standard of living and quality of life of all Papua New Guineans," Mr Kambori said.

The launching of the MTDS on Wednesday, 27th April at the Sir John Guise Stadium was done amid traditional dancing from several provinces and a colourful combined parade of CIS, Police and Defence Force.



Hon. Arthur Somare, Sir Mol Avel, Hon Sinal Brown and other dignitaries at the MTDS launch.

Turtle Monitoring System Set Up

The Department of Environment and Conservation and a NGO, Nature Conservancy have decided to join forces to ensure the leatherback turtle is not extinct.

This follows the presentation of a new computer and software system worth K8000.00 to the Department by Nature Conservancy.

The system will be helpful to the Department to assist with the project; Aerial Survey of Leatherback Nesting Beaches in Papua New Guinea.

Leatherback turtles are protected species under the Environment Act

but there is no one on the ground to enforce the law which has led to concerns that the leatherback turtle may no longer be found in PNG.

Assistant Secretary for the Wildlife Enforcement Branch, Mr. Barnabas Wilmott says the Act only allows for hunting by using traditional method for consumption but not for commercial exploitation.

Leatherback turtles are the largest living turtles that can grow up to about two meters in length and weigh up to 365 kilograms.

He said unlike other turtles, it has no visible shell but has a carapace made up of irregular bony plates covered with a leathery skin.

TOK PISIN Sistem i kamap long was long ol trausel

DIPATMEN bilong Envaromen na Konsavesen na wan-pela Non Gavman Ogenaisesen, Nature Conservancy i wok bung long lukautim ol leatherback trausel bai namba bilong ol i noken pinis.

Dispela ibihanim presentesen long wan-pela nupela kompyuta masin na ol programe bilong em inap long K8000 i go long Dipatmen i kam long Nature Conservancy.

Dispela sistem bai helpim Dipatmen long helpim wantaim projek; Aerial Sevei long ol nambis we ol Leatherback i save karim kiau long en insait long Papua Niugini.

Ol Leatherback trausel em ol i gat tambu long kilim ol aninit long Envaromen Ekt tasol i nogat wan-

pela lain husat i save strongim dis-pela lo, olsem na wari i stap olsem namba bilong ol leatherback trausel bai pinis insait long PNG.

Asisten Seketeri bilong Wail laip Enfosmen Brens, Barnabas Wilmott i tok Ekt i sut ol manmeri i ken yusim pasin tumbuna bilong holim ol trausel bilong kaikai, tasol i no givim luksave long kilim ol trausel bilong salim long bikpela wok bis-nis.

Ol Leatherback trausel em ol i gat tambu long kilim ol aninit long Envaromen Ekt tasol i nogat wan-

Matabudi naria dalana idia hamatamaia

Environment bona Conservation ena Department bona NGO ena grupu ta The Nature Conservancy be hari idia gini tamona bona matabudi mai doruna aukana do idia naridia namonamo dika idia ore tanibada ena davara dekanai amo.

Unai gaukara ena matama lalonai komputa matamata bona ena software system davana K8000.00 be Nature Conservancy ese Department ia henia.

Unai system be heduru bada Department do ia henia bona unai project gaukara lalonai do ia durudia; Aerial Survey of Leatherback Nesting Beaches in Papua New Guinea (Guba ataia dekenai unai Matabudi mai doruna auka do idia itia edena kone dekena ena nest o ruma ia karaia natudia ia havaraia totona Paua New Guinea Lalonai)

Leatherback turtles o Matabudi

mai doruna auka be mai ena taravatu bema oi alaia neganai, idia be Envairontment ena Ekt henuai idia noho to hari ita itaia taunima tano dekenai be unai taravatu idia itaia lasi dainai unai matabudi be do idia ore tanobada dekenai.

Assistant Seketeri Wildlife Enforcement Branch dekenai, Barnabas Wilmott ia gwau unai Ekt o gwauhamata be oi haoda neganai be namo sene ena haoda kohudia oi yusia bona matabudi oi alaia aniani totona, to dia oi alaia badina ena doruna o gau namodia unai matabudi amo oi hoiholaia hanua idau dekenai.

Unai matabudi be badaherea momokani davara ibounai lalonai bona en tubu be mita rua ena lababa lalonai bona ena metau be 365kilograms lalonai.

Ia be dia matabudi haida bamona badina ena doruna turia aukana amo ia vara bona ena kopina be led aukana amo ia vara.

INFRASTRUCTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Focus on Rural Development - Kalinoe

The District Road Improvement Program and the District Treasury Roll-Out Program are the Government's priority delivery objectives for implementation by the public service this year.

And to achieve this priority, a number of initiatives have been taken to reform the public service so that it is efficient in the delivery process.

These range from capacity building to rightsizing as well as the harmonisation of the delivery mechanism.

Chief Secretary Joshua Kalinoe spelt these measures to

Japan Committed to Assist

Japan says it considers Papua New Guinea as one of the most important bilateral partners in the Pacific region.

Japan's Ambassador to Papua New Guinea, His Excellency, Mr Katsuo Yamashita says this year is the best time for both countries to appreciate the existing bilateral relations because it marks the 30th anniversary of the establishment of diplomatic relations.

Mr Yamashita was speaking at the official inauguration of the Project for the Improvement for Radio Equipment for the National Broadcasting Corporation in Port Moresby in mid-April 2005.

"The purpose of this project is to rehabilitate the NBC radio network through the improvement of broadcasting transmitting equipment.

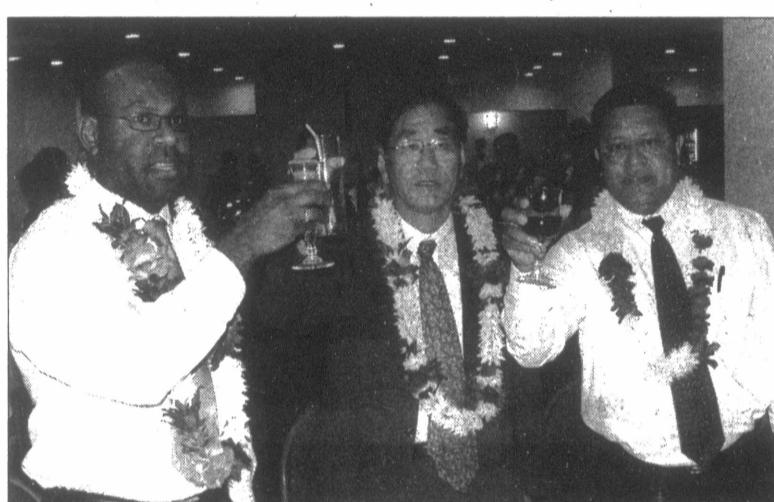
"I firmly believe the rehabilitation of the radio network will contribute to the better understanding among the people in PNG," the Japanese envoy said.

When diplomatic notes were exchanged for the execution of the project in August 2003 with Foreign Minister Namaliu, new broadcast transmitting equipment has been

Government, in his opening remarks at the quarterly meeting of Departmental Heads and Provincial Administrators in Port Moresby earlier this month.

Mr Kalinoe said the Public Expenditure Review and Rationalization is one process that aims to address the issues of governance, capacity building, prudent financial management and public service downsizing.

"It has nine action agenda items that the committee on implementation, which include central agency departments are closely working on. In the next quarterly gathering, I hope to present a progress status on the action agenda of this particular initiative." he said.



Hon. Arthur Somare, Ambassador Mr Katsuo Yamashita and Mr Loani Henao.

installed at the five radio stations of Mt Hagen, Lae, Kimbe, Vanimo and Goroka.

He further said as a partner of PNG, Japan has been contributing to its development through various kinds of assistance in response to the people's request.

With regards to technical assistance, Japan has fifty-seven (57) JICA aid workers in the fields of education health care, and export promotion and agriculture in PNG.

"In terms of grant aid project, we have approved twenty-one (21) Grass Roots Assistance Projects worth 2.6 million Kina.

He said the Central Agencies Coordinating Committee has introduced two new targeted programs to maximise delivery as well as to empower the people to look after themselves and reduce poverty in the rural areas.

"These are the district road improvement program and the District Treasury Roll-Out Program", he said.

Mr Kalinoe said the Department of National Planning and Rural Development is the CACC agency to ensure implementation in close partnership with the Departments of Works, Finance and Provincial Administrations.

On the District Treasury Roll-Out Program, the Chief Secretary said:

"CACC has agreed that the basic services of health, education, local courts, police, CIS should be based at the district level and should ride on the back of the District Treasury Roll-Out initiatives".

At the same time, Mr Kalinoe said financing of major infrastructure and other programmes have always been a challenge, where Papua New Guinea have been relying heavily on donor funding to compliment the shortfalls in the budget.

"I think the time has come for us to start accessing these methods which in almost all cases, especially from our financial institution partners been subjected to conditionalities.

"We should move away from the culture of dependency and conditionality and start developing alternative means of financing, even if we have to borrow at commercial rates from the open international capital market", he said.

He said the time has come for PNG to diversify our financing options.

"This diversification strategy should also look at utilising and expanding the capacity of the domestic capital market.

"I believe, we have developed a small but expanding domestic capital market that contributes to the financing needs of Government.

"It is important to grow this domestic capacity so that there is a balance between the domestic capital market and financing arrangements from abroad. The net result

should be to achieve a level of international and domestic debts at manageable levels," Mr Kalinoe said.

He said he has commenced the process by setting up an inter-departmental team, which includes the Secretaries for Treasury, Planning, Works and Transport to investigate alternative funding arrangements for some of the major impact projects including the maintenance of the Highlands Highway.

Meanwhile, he also made mention of the Forest Conservation Program as another reform to address conservation, forest management and governance issues in the forest industry.

Mr Kalinoe said the Government of PNG has suspended the program pending the satisfactory implementation of the 10 (ten) agreed benchmarks.

He said as of December 2004, PNG has achieved all the benchmarks including the outstanding issues of amendments to Section 137 of the Forestry Act and sustainability of the Vailala Blocks 2 and 3 concessions.

He said amendments to the Forestry Act including Section 137 are now in the process of going through NEC before being enacted by the Parliament.

Mr Kalinoe said all it requires now is for the World Bank to lift the suspension so that the Government can proceed with the technical support available under the ECP to implement the Time Bound Action Plan.

Bureaucrats told to embrace MTDS

Heads of Government Departments and Provincial Administrators have been challenged to embrace the philosophies behind the National Government's Medium Terms Development Strategy

National Planning Minister, Hon. Arthur Somare, issued the challenge at the first quarterly meeting of Departmental Heads and Provincial Administrators in Port Moresby this month.

Mr Somare said the Government's Medium Term Development Strategy (MTDS) is an overarching development strategy to guide PNG's economic and social development over the next five-years period.

Cabinet approved the MTDS 2005-2010 in November 2004 and later by the National Parliament in February of this year.

MTDS is grounded on the Government's programme of good governance, export-driven economic growth, rural development, poverty reduction and empowerment through human resource development.

Mr Somare said the key objectives of the MTDS are to engender broad-based economic growth that has an impact on Papua New Guineans standard of living.

He said the primary means through which the government will grow the economy is by nurturing the private sector in PNG.

"In order to facilitate this growth, the Government will work closely with the private sector, so that it better understands the obstacles that it faces in doing business in PNG.

"The role of the Government is then to create appropriate policies to overcome those obstacles we refer to this as creating the enabling environment for the private sector to flourish", Mr Somare said.

The Minister said social issues such as HIV/AIDS, high rate of population growth, unplanned urbanisation, land use issues and dysfunction systems of service delivery were currently threatening the development status in the country.

The Minister said if the government does not take action to address these issues now, they may limit the extent to which the economy can grow in the future.

Transport Review Underway

The Transport Department has undertaken a review of its functions and structure to effectively implement the right-sizing program under the public sector reform.

It is also an exercise to re-align the Department to effectively implement the Government's pillar policies of export-driven economic growth, rural development, poverty alleviation, good governance and empowerment of the people.

Transport Secretary, Mr Henry Parakei says the review and restructuring of the Department is in line

with the national government's policy framework on the public service reforms.

He said this when he opened a one-day review Workshop for his officers in Port Moresby earlier this month.

Mr Parakei said the Workshop was to review the department's current vision, and

re-defined the functions and responsibilities in line with the government's development policy.

Public Sector Reform Management Unit (PSRMU) and the Department of Personnel Management (DPM) are guiding the

review process.

He said the review will also bring about reforms of several entities under the umbrella of the Transport Department to fulfill its role as the Government's lead transport policy, planning and regulatory agency.

Mr Parakei says the key challenge facing his Department is to coordinate infrastructure investment, security, safety policies through the Medium Term Development Strategy and the National Development Plan to ensure that the three modes of transport are integrated and co-ordinated in a coherent and cohesive manner.

OFFICE OF GOVERNOR-GENERAL

G-G Returns from London and Rome

Governor-General, Sir Paulias Matane recently returned from attending two significant events; the wedding of Prince Charles in London and the funeral of the late Pope John Paul in Rome.

Papua New Guinea was among other Commonwealth nations invit-

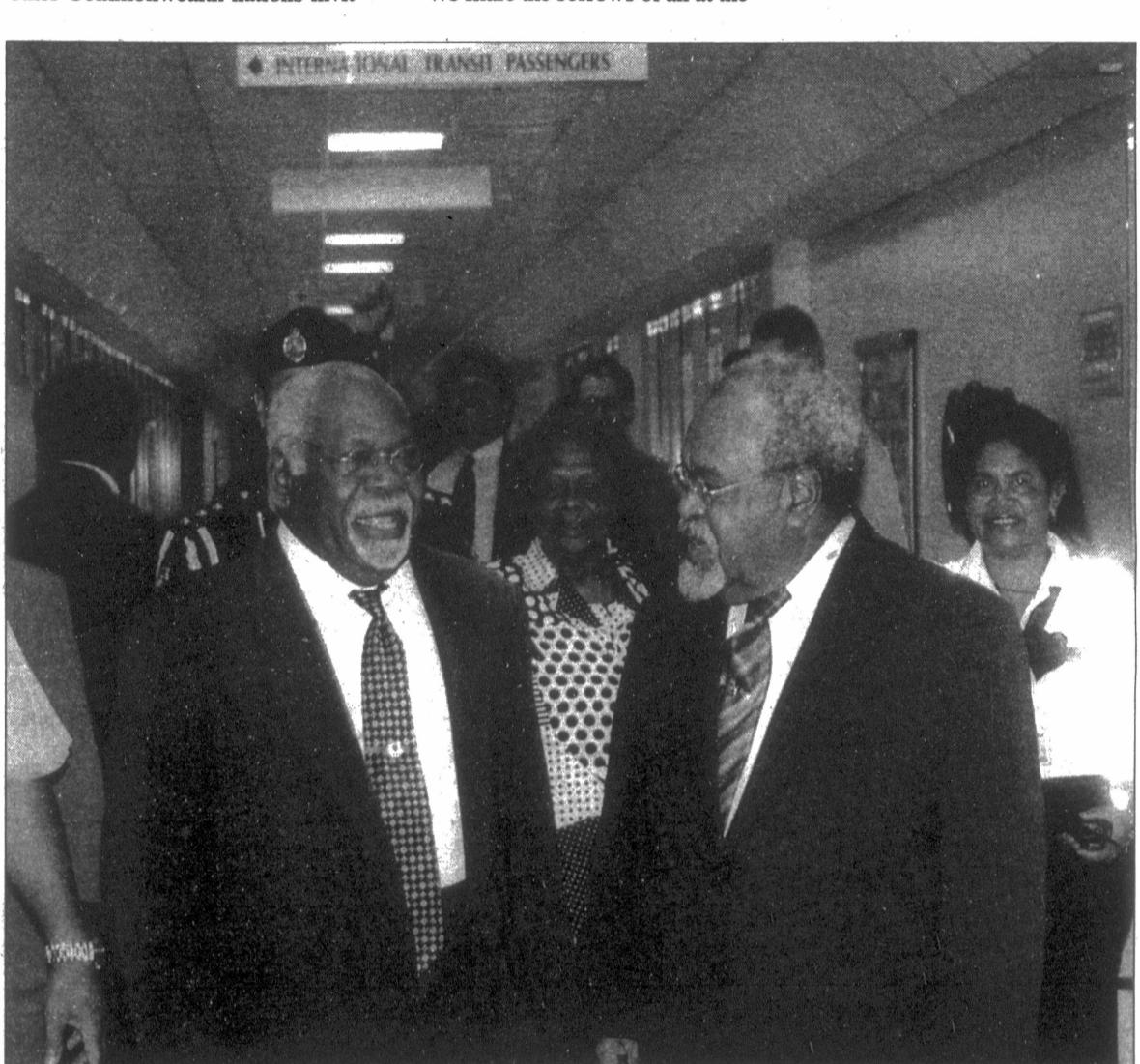
ed to witness the second wedding of the Prince of Wales, Prince Charles Philip George to her long time girlfriend, Camilla Parker-Bowles.

Sir Paulias, who also attended the Pope's funeral said the pontiff lived a true Christian life and treated everyone, Catholic or non-Catholic equally.

"We share the sorrows of all at the

Vatican, Catholic followers throughout the world and all who have known this great man in the person of His Holiness", he said.

Sir Paulias and Lady Kaludia were accompanied on these trips by the Official Secretary, Mr Vuatha Tupo and the Defence Aide De Camp, Captain Michael Koupere.



Prime Minister Somare greets His Excellency, the Governor-General and Lady Kaludia upon their return.



Chief Secretary, Mr Joshua Kalinoo greets Sir Paulias on arrival at the VIP lounge, Jacksons Airport.

Red Cross Commended for Good Work

The PNG Red Cross has been commended for organising the Asia tsunami appeal that raised over K300,000.00 of which two thirds have been remitted to the Federation in Geneva for distribution to people affected by the Boxing Day disaster last year.

The Governor-General, Sir Paulias who is the patron of the Red Cross thanked the Red Cross and people of Papua New Guinea for the generous response given to the appeal.

He expressed this sentiment when addressed the annual general meeting of the Red Cross who re-appointed Jacqueline Boga, as Secretary General of the PNG Red Cross Society.

Sir Paulias said from the earlier years, the PNG Red Cross has developed

into an active organization, meeting humanitarian needs during an era of consecutive natural and man-made disasters.

He said programs have changed and the volume of work has increased with Eastern Highlands admitted as a full Red Cross Branch.

Branch buildings have opened in the Western Highlands and New Ireland.

The East New Britain branch is almost ready to occupy its new building in Kokopo while other provinces have indicated interest in establishing Red Cross branches.

Sir Paulias also appealed to the Department of Health to speed up the transfer processes of the Red Cross Transfusion Services to the Department of Health to ensure valuable service continues effectively.

G-G Addresses the Baha'i Faith

The Governor-General has told a religious gathering that world religions have embraced love and respect for each in order to live together in peace and harmony.

Sir Paulias Matane said this when he addressed the 50th anniversary celebrations of the Baha'i faith in Papua New Guinea this month.

He says the Baha'i faith advocate unity and brotherhood and has deep respect, reverence and belief in other world religions such as Christianity, Hinduism, Buddhism, Judaism and Islam.

Sir Paulias emphasized that Baha'i teachings of loyalty, honesty and truthfulness to the government of the day is an essential spiritual

and social principle.

He said because of its commitment to good ideals, the Baha'i community has always been an active supporter of international organizations like the United Nations.

The Baha'i International Community is accredited with consultative status on the United Nations Economic and Social Council and the United Nations Children's Fund.

Sir Paulias added that another central teaching of the Baha'i Faith is service to humanity which has led to many social and economic development projects like schools, village health care campaigns, literacy classes and environmental projects in PNG.

Ginigoada's Challenge to Progress Ahead Offered to Students

A challenge to progress ahead has been offered to graduating students of the Ginigoada Bisnis Development Foundation in the National Capital by the Governor-General.

Sir Paulias threw this challenge when he addressed the Foundation's graduation ceremony in mid-April this year.

"Remembering your past should enable you to use the skills you have acquired to assist your families and help others around you."

"Quite often, when we prosper,

we tend to forget that there are others just as we were before," he said.

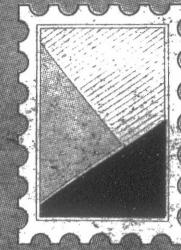
He told the graduands to effectively implement the knowledge they had acquired to assist in molding their families to persevere in self-reliance.

"You must always keep in mind where you were before you received the blessing through this Skills Training Course," he told the students.

He said they should not forget the kind hearted individuals who provided the financial resources to provide for their training at Ginigoada.

FREE ISSUE

GAVAMANI SIVARAI
is registered at the
Post Office, Port Moresby,
for distribution by post as a
qualified publication.



Postage
Paid
Boroko
PNG

Momis Graciously Bows Out

Parliament has farewelled the Regional Member for Bougainville, John Momis after clocking thirty-three (33) years in Papua New Guinea's political scene.

Mr Momis resignation took effect as of midnight

on Tuesday, 20th April 2005, immediately after which he nominated to contest the Presidency of the new autonomous Bougainville government elections.

Writs for the Bougainville elections were issued on April 14th and polling will commence on 20th May and end on the 2nd of June 2005.

Mr Momis was first elected to Parliament in 1972 and has since won seven successive terms in

Parliament representing the people of Bougainville.

In his farewell speech to the House, Mr Momis said: "This decision is, in many respects, the culmination of long standing dreams and commitments, made real through years of protracted struggle and negotiation leading up to the Bougainville Peace Agreement".

He said his purpose for standing for the presidential election is to offer himself for the leadership Bougainville need, as autonomy is implemented and the people prepare to meet the challenges ahead.

"I am privileged to have been actively involved in the making and adoption of the Bougainville constitution.

But he said like other politicians he has experienced criticisms, doubts and opposition concerning the wisdom and practicality of many of his ideas.

Mr Momis, whom may describe as the 'father of the national constitution', says he thinks it is important for governments, political parties and other participants in public life to define and declare their goals.

The former Catholic priest quoted Proverbs 29:18; 'Where there is no vision, the people perish' to exemplify his point.

"A person without a vision has nothing to guide him. A pragmatist is not someone who simply adjusts to external pressures.

"A genuine pragmatist who wants to achieve anything must know where he wants to go. He needs something, a vision and principles to guide what they do.

"This is why those of us who want to bring about change do not shrink from being described as idealists or visionaries because we believe in the need for action to be guided by purpose, direction or vision", Mr Momis told Parliament.

Referring to the Bougainville Peace Agreement, Mr Momis said all of the factions have agreed to set aside their previous separate identities and work together through a unified political and administrative structure.

"In fact, we have to do more. We have to be sen-

sitive to one another's concerns", he said.

The afternoon Session of parliament on Wednesday, April 20, 2005 was dedicated to farewell Mr Momis.

Shortly after Mr Momis finished delivering his farewell speech, many Members including the Prime Minister, Sir Michael Somare paid tribute to Mr Momis.

In an emotional tribute, Sir Michael gave praise to Mr Momis for his efforts in shaping the constitution and helping to bring democracy to PNG.

He said the democracy that he and Mr Momis worked hard for will last for years to come and urged young members of parliament to seek long lasting political careers.

Others who spoke included the Minister for Inter Government Relations and Bougainville Affairs, Sir Peter Barter, Opposition Leader, Mr Peter O'Neill, Morobe Governor, Luther Wenge, NCD Regional MP, Sir William Skate, Member for Esa'ala, Mr Moses Maladina and Member for North Bougainville, Mr James Togel.

Significant Roles of John Momis Political Life

- First elected to the third House of Assembly in 1972 and re-elected as Regional Member for Bougainville for seven (7) successive terms.
- Headed several Parliamentary Committees, including the post independence Constitutional Planning Committee.
- Deputy Speaker of the House. 1972-1976
- Resigned as Member over the Bougainville secession issue on March 20, 1976
- Minister for Decentralisation. 1977-1982
- Held a number of positions including Deputy Prime Minister, Minister for Communication and Deputy Opposition Leader between 1982 and 1985
- Resignation from Parliament. April 20, 2005
- Presidential Candidate of Bougainville Autonomous Government - April 21, 2005

Wantok

Digitized version made available by



Copyright: Under copyright

Rights Holder: Word Publishing Company Limited

Use: This digital version is made available from the UC San Diego Library under a license granted by the Word Publishing Company Limited. This digital copy of the work is intended to support research, teaching, and private study.

Constraints: This work may be protected by copyright law. Use of this work beyond that allowed by the applicable copyright statute requires the written permission of the copyright holder(s). Responsibility for obtaining permissions for any use and distribution of this work rests exclusively with the user and not the UC San Diego Library. Inquiries can be made to the UC San Diego Library program having custody of the work.

Note on digitized version: Some of the digital versions presented here reflects the quality and contents of the microfiche. Problems which have been identified include misfiled or out-of-order pages, illegible text; these problems have been rectified whenever possible.